

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Aalen, S.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	K	AR					
Aann, I.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Aaron, Archelaus S	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	4 May 1861		POW Cassville MO 1 Nov 1864	appointed fourth corporal, May 15, 1862; wounded and captured at Fayetteville, Arkansas, Apr 18, 1863, and paroled at Fayetteville on Apr 22, 1863; promoted first corporal, June 16, 1863; "absent on account of wounds received at Fayetteville," June 30, 1863; reduced to private, Jan 1, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois, until released on oath of allegiance on May 22, 1865; born in Tennessee, c1837; married Mary Ervin 110, June 19, 1859; occupation farmer;	
Aaron, William	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	20 Mar 1863			absent without leave, Apr 30, 1863; ; born in Alabama, c1831; wife Margaret; occupation day-laborer.	
Aarons, G W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Plum Bayou AR	17 Jun 1862			present, Apr 30, 1863; sent to hospital at Fort Smith, Arkansas, June 10, 1863; absent sick, June 30, 1863; detailed in hospital at Fort Smith, Arkansas, August 13, 1863; absent on detached service, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Abbet, Isaac	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A	Mississippi Co AR				Age 36	
Abbott, Armstead	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	C	Bollinger Co, MO			May 1865	Missouri Confederates Surrender	
Abbott, J.W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Abbott, W.	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	H					Wounded in raid	
Abbott, W.J.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	E					-- Clothing issue 3Aug1863. [Dates may be wrong as unit did not form until Summer 1864]	
Abbott, William F.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Abee, E.W.		17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Searcy Co., AR				AR Confederate Pension Records, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Abernathy, David R.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Abernathy, James E.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Abernathy, John B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Abernathy, M.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E	Cape Girardeau County, MO			May 1865	Missouri Confederates Surrender	
Abernathy, Miles (T. or I.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A					A Miles T. listed in Co. C	
Abernathy, Monroe	Private	4th MO Field Art	D	Cape Girardeau County, MO	22 Sep 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Abernathy, W.D.	1st Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	1 Mar 1863			1Sgt - Enl 1 Mar 1863 at Roseville, AR. AWOL 3 Sep-30 Oct 1863.	
Abernathy, William B. Sublett (Abernathie, Sublet)	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	F	Cape Girardeau County, MO	27 Sep 1862		Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865	Transferred to 4th MO Field Artillery (Harris' Battery); Age22; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Abington (Abbingtton), William M	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A	Post-War: Pendleton MO			Parole New Orleans LA 14 Jun 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm , copy of his 1913 pension statement on file at Fort Davidosn SHS	
Able, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Abney, William Lycurgus	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H				Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Received Confederate Cross of Honor at William L. 13th Mo Cav.	
Abraham, Ellis (Elias) N.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E/H			Died 11 Dec 1864 Alton IL Erysipelas	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War; Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864 ; From St. Louis Democrat 8 Nov 1864	
Abshear, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Abw, H.W.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	A						
Achord, Thomas	2nd Lieutenant	11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	I						
Acklin, W.C.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Lawrence Co AR					
Acock, James C.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K	Bolivar, Mo	11 Jan 1862				
Acord, C.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Acord, G.W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Acord, J.C.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Acres, John M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Acuff, Columbus H.	Sergeant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	I	Monroe Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Adair, A.N.		17th Ark Cav - Harrell	F	Boone Co. AR				AR Confederate Pension Records, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Adair, Isaac L.	Captain	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	May 1861	Died Oct 1907 Pittsburg TX	POW Mine Creek KS 25 Oct 1864	appointed sergeant, May 1861; wounded at Shiloh, Tennessee, Apr 7, 1862; appointed third lieutenant, Apr 18, 1862; resigned, May 10, 1862; enlisted in Co. K, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Magnolia, Arkansas, June 21, 1862; elected captain, June 21, 1862; confined at Gratiot Street Prison, until he escaped from prison; born in Georgia, c1836; wife M. J. Adair; occupation merchant. Eulogized by Gen W. Cabell in Confederate Veteran Vol 16 (1908) page 192 xxv; Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 which lists him as 1st AR Cav, copy of muster card on file at Fort Davidson shows at Battle of Pilot Knob	1
Adair, John	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D		10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Adair, John K.	1st Lieutenant	Freeman's MO Cav	C	AR					
Adair, John W.	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	25 May 1863			present to June 30, 1863; born in Georgia, c1837;	
Adair, Lock (Loch)		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D	Callaway Co MO			POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources, Colonel Mitchell's Brigade	
Adair, Oliver	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	1 Mar 1863			present to June 30, 1863; born in Arkansas, c1839; occupation farmer.	
Adair, Thomas	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 17, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Adair, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D	Callaway Co MO			POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources. Colonel Mitchell's Brigade	
Adams (Adam), Robert	Conscript	Missouri		Chariton Co		Died 14 Dec 1864 Alton IL Rubela	POW Johnson Co MO 27 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Adams (Adam), William (L.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Adams, A.D.		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts						Name appears on Ex-Confederate Assn Roster 1881 in Moberly, MO Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Adams, A.J.	2nd Lieutenant	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	G						
Adams, Alexander	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Adams, Andrew D.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Adams, B. W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C	Independence Co AR				Age 31	
Adams, Bryant B.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Adams, D.A.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Adams, Daniel W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Adams, Eli	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H				POW	POW List Nov 3rd	
Adams, Francis M. (Franklin M.)	1st Sergeant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A					Was Ord. Sgt. or Lt. Listed in Wood's Btn.	
Adams, G.S.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	29 Jun 1862			Pvt - Enl 29 Jun 1862 at Dover, AR. Receipt for clothing 11 Aug 1863.	
Adams, George	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	K	Oregon Co. MO				Listed in McBride's Brig.	
Adams, George W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Adams, George W.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C	Callaway Co MO	26 Aug 1864			UDC Records Muster Roll; Last Post-War Address was Noble Co., OK	
Adams, Green T.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	H						
Adams, J.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D	Howard Co MO			May 1865		
Adams, J.C.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	D					Missouri Confederates Surrender	
Adams, J.D.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Adams, J.H.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	I					Pvt Age 35. Enl at Quitman, AR. Ht 5' 6", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born AR. Paroled 5Jun1865 at Jacksonport, AR.	
Adams, J.H.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Adams, J.M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Adams, J.Q.	Captain	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Adams, James	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Oregon Co. MO	4/1862		Parole 10 Apr 1865	Confederate Records from UDC Files; POW While at home because of illness	
Adams, James L.	Captain	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Adams, James P.	Conscript-Private			Chariton county			POW Nov 1864	From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript	
Adams, James W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Adams, Jasper	Sergeant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Adams, Jesse F.	Conscript-Private	Missouri		Howard Co MO		Died 1 Jan 1865 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 13 Nov 1864	Alton in the Civil War & From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript	
Adams, John	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B					Probably same person as J.B. Adams from Howard Co, who surrendered 5/1865 according to Missouri Confederates Surrender	
Adams, John	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F						
Adams, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Adams, John (C.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Adams, John C.	1st Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Adams, John Calvin	3rd Sergeant	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	D	Cape Girardeau County, MO	22 Sep 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 33; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke, Probably same as in JA Coker's Account of Events Leading up To Battle of PK Page 12	
Adams, John H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Adams, John L.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K			8 Dec 1864		Buried Jefferson Barracks MO	
Adams, John Q.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Adams, John W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Adams, L.B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Adams, L.H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Adams, M.J.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Adams, Martin (V. or A.)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Adams, Martin L.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E,A						
Adams, Martin L.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Adams, Moses	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Adams, N.P	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl 10 Aug 1862 at Cave Springs, AR. Present and sick Feb 1864.	
Adams, Noah P.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E	Lexington Mo			POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	Sent to Gratiot Street then Alton Prison, released 26 May 1865. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Adams, R. C	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 25, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen, See 8th AR Infantry	
Adams, R. M.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 38, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen, See 8th AR Infantry	
Adams, Robert H.	Captain	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Adams, Samuel	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B,C						
Adams, Singleton	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	EE/F						
Adams, Thomas	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Adams, W. F.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 36, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen, See 8th AR Infantry	
Adams, Waler	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Adams, Warren	4th Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	C	Drew Co AR	3 Nov 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Adams, William	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Adams, William Carrell	Captain	Freeman's MO Cav							
Adamson, John W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Adamson, Thomas	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Adare, B.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Adcock, Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Adcock, Henry G	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863	Died 23 Aug 1912	POW 23 Oct 1864	present, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 5, 1865; furloughed for thirty days from March 8, 1865; born in Mississippi, July 28, 1822; buried in Beulah Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; wife Jane; occupation farmer.	
Adcock, J.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862		POW 24 Oct 1864	Enl 4 Jul 1862 at Big Creek, AR. Sent to MP at Alton, IL. Disch on oath 15 Jun 1865.	
Adcock, James H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Adcock, John W	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	1 Jan 1864			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1847; occupation farmer.	
Addams, John	1st Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Addis, John G.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	D			Died 30 Jan 1865 Camp Morton IN	POW Date Unk	Buried Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, IN	
Addison, A.G.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	I				Parole 5 Jun 1865 Jacksonport AR	Age 22. Enl at Clarksville, AR. Ht 5' 4", eyes gray, hair drk, complx fair, born GA. Formerly belonged to Jacksman's Regt.	
Addy, John	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Jan 5, 1864.	
Aden, John	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B					born 1847, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Aden, N.E.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F						
Aden, Talbert	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F						
Aden, William E.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F			Died 30 Jul 1904	POW 11 Nov 1864	released on oath of allegiance at U.S. Military Prison, Little Rock, Arkansas, May 7, 1865; born c1836; widow Irena Aden filed Arkansas pension application #29982 from Jefferson Co., November 12, 1930.	
Adeveck, James W.	Private	Gordon's Regiment					POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Adimare, H.C.	3rd Sergeant	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Oregon Co. MO					
Adire, B.F.		Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	F						
Adkerson, James	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			Present through Oct 1863.	
Adkins, Andrew J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Adkins, Drury	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	10 Feb 1864			Enl 10 Feb 1864 at Camp Kirby Smith, AR. Present as recruit.	
Adkins, Henry H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Adkins, John W.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	D						
Adkins, Thomas M.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	10 May 1863		Oath Memphis TN 29 May 1865	Enl at Skullyville, C.N. . Ht 6', eyes hazel, hair brown, complx fair, age 19.	
Adkins, Williams T.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	1 Sep 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Extra duty with QM Dept 12 Jun 1865.	
Adkinson (Atkinson), B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Adkinson (Atkinson), Tillman C.	1st Lieutenant	Freeman's MO Cav	K	AR			5 Jun 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Adkinson, Charles S.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Adkinson, H.H.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	F	NC	Jacksonport AR			Age 37	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Adkinson, Warren	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Adkisson (Adkinson), Benjamin	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864	
Adkisson, Milton	Chaplain	14th Mo Cav - Woods							
Adkisson, Thomas C.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Admire, Thomas	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Adney, W.A.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			Enl at Dardanelle, AR. Detailed as teamster 15 Oct 1863.	
Adon, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Adrain, Robert N.	Private	Dobbins' AR Cav				Died 15 Nov 1864		Buried Jefferson Barracks MO #4622, Confederate Records From UDC Files	
Agee, J.L. (I.L.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D	Dent Co., MO	5/1862		Jun 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Agee, James	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	C					Wounded in raid	
Agee, N.H.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	D						
Agnew, David M.	1st Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Agnin(?), C.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	B					Wounded during raid in thigh slightly	
Ahart, Adam	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	I	AR					
Ahrens, John	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's	E						
Aiken, J.F.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Aiken, John V	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Aiken, S. C. (Samuel)	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	E	Cross Co, MO?					
Aikens, Sol.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H					Wounded in raid. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Aikin, Sidney	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 20, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen, See 8th AR Infantry	
Aikin, W. A.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 21, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen, See 8th AR Infantry	
Aikin, W.C.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Ainsworth, H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Pineville AR				Age 19	
Ainsworth, J. S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Pineville AR				Age 23	
Ainsworth, J.W.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	Cone's Co						
Ainsworth, Wilson D.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	Cone's Co						
Airhart, Leander	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Ake, Peter	Captain	3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Akeman, Jacob	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Boone Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Akers, Calvin	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Akers, Edward	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B	Boone Co. Mo	20 Oct 1864			Apparently recruited during raid.	
Akers, George	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Akers, Henry H.	Guerrilla	Quantrill, Todd				Died 13 July 1920 Lee's Summit, MO		Brother of Sylvester. A member before 6 July 1862 from a roster found on a dead guerrilla that contained 93 names. Went to Texas at the end of the War	
Akers, Hinton R.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Akers, Hugh H.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Akers, J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	Shannon Co, Mo			May 1865	Missouri Confederates Surrender	
Akers, J.N.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A	Ray Co. Mo	9/1861			Confederate Records From UDC Files	
Akers, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K,D						
Akers, James S.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Akers, Mark	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Brother of Henry and Sylvester	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Akers, Mint	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I				Jun 1865	Confederate Records from UDC Files	
Akers, Sylvester 'Vess'	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Died 20 Oct 1912 MO	Surrendered Herrodsburg KY 1865	Went to KY with Quantrill. Born 6 Dec 1832 Ky;	
Akin, John William	4th Corporal	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	C	Drew Co AR	3 Nov 1863	Died 17 May 1923		present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, Oct 4, 1845; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Drew Co.; he filed Arkansas pension application #22706 from Drew Co., August 11, 1915; occupation farmer; listed in 1911 Arkansas Confederate census at Plantersville, Arkansas.	
Akin, Newton	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	AR				Enlisted Independence Co AR. Age 17	
Akin, S.A.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Akins (Aikin or Akens), John T.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Akins, James	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Akins, John	Sergeant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Akins, William	2nd Lieutenant	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	C					born 1841, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Akins, William M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Akledge, W. G.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Wittsburg, AR				Age 29	
Albin, George	Guerrilla	Quantrill					KIA		
Albright, James		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Albright, W.L.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 18, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Albright, William M	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefontaine, AR	10 Mar 1863	Died 1 Dec 1905		Born 16 Aug 1827 , buried Speer Cem., Capps AR, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Alcord (Atcord), H. G.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Alcorn, Robert	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Alderson, Vincent	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Alderson, William	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K	Callaway Co MO			May 1865	Missouri Confederates Surrender	
Aldrich (Alarick), John F.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H,B	Clark Co Mo			May 1865	Missouri Confederates Surrender	
Aldridge, (James or J.)	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	E					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Aldridge, John F.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Aldridge, M. S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 23	
Aldridge, W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 34	
Aldrige, Clem	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Alen, M.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Alender, M.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	L	AR					
Alexander, Christopher	Conscript-Private			Callaway county			POW Price's Raid	16 years, Rebels Claiming Conscriptin in Gratiot St Prison---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2	
Alexander, D.M.	1st Sergeant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G			Died 3 Dec 1864 Alton IL Erysipelas	POW Pilot Knob, Mo	Alton in the Civil War, Bryce Suderows List of Prisoners; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3	1
Alexander, David	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	F						
Alexander, Francis "Frank"	2nd Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Calhoun Co AR	12 May 1862			; born in North Carolina, c1830; wife Martha; occupation farmer.	
Alexander, I.M.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Alexander, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Alexander, James		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	A	Randolph Co MO			POW Iowa Oct 1864	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Alexander, James	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Alexander, James S.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Alexander, John	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	K						
Alexander, John	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H	White Co AR				Age 24	
Alexander, John C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I	Pulaski			May 1865	Missouri Confederates Surrender incorrectly shows Company as 'J'	
Alexander, John C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C				POW Mine Creek		
Alexander, Lemuel W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	4 May 1861	Died 27 Sep 1864		enlisted in Co. D, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Washington, Arkansas, May 22, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; absent on sick furlough at Washington, Arkansas, for sixty days from May 12, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; married Catherine Wallace Sep 2, 1863. ; Died in the Battle of Pilot Knob. Family History. Born 7 Sep 1834;	1
Alexander, M.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Alexander, Perry O.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Alexander, Robert		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Alexander, Samuel	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves							
Alexander, Thomas		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Alexander, W.O.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 33, Born IL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Alexander, William	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Alexander, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B	Pittman Ferry MO	11 Jan 1862				
Alexander, William	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	G				POW Memphis TN 17 Jun 1865	Paroled 20 Jun 1865	1
Alexander, William	Conscript- Private			Callaway county			POW Price's Raid	18 years, Rebels Claiming Conscriptin in Gratiot St Prison---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2	
Alexander, William A	Captain	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	4 May 1861	Died AR 8 Jan 1910	POW Pilot Knob 27 Sep 1864	elected first lieutenant, May 15, 1862; promoted captain, July 28, 1862; horse killed in action at Dutch Mills, Arkansas, November 13, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; wounded and captured at Pilot Knob; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, until released on oath June 15, 1865; born in Arkansas, c1837;filed Arkansas pension application #5 from Howard Co., August 5, 1904; widow Laura Ida Alexander applied for pension, August 9, 1911. Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 28 (1910) page 344; Suderow's list of Prisoners lists as 1st AR Cav	1
Alexander, William A	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	K	Desha Co AR	13 Dec 1862		Parole Memphis TN 17 Jun 1865	deserted at Tulip, Arkansas, Oct 8, 1863; enlisted in Co. K, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Arkansas Co., Arkansas, Jan 11, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; paroled at Memphis, Tennessee, June 17, 1865.	
Alexander, William M.	1st Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 33, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Alfin)?, H.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	C					Wounded during raid in leg	
Alford, A.J.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	G				1864	Sent to Memphis TN Released on Oath 2 Mar 1865	1
Alford, Gabriel	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Alford, James M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Pike Co AR				Not listed on muster rolls; filed Arkansas pension application #8792 from Pike Co., August 9, 1910, citing service in Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, in 1864.	
Alford, Thomas	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Bellefontaine AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Algeo, Charles	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B	Springfield, MO	29 Jan 1862				
Alison, F.M.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Lawrence Co AR					
Alison, J.L.	Corporal	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Lawrence Co AR					
Albright, Benjamin R.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Alcock, D.O.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	K						
Allcorn, H.F.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Allcorn, I.J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Allcorn, Joshua	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Allcorn, Levi	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Allee, A. L.	2nd Lieutenant	Anderson's Unattached Cav Batt	B	AR				Elected 16 Jun 1864, Age 19, from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR	
Allega, John	Conscript	Missouri				Died 22 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave No 1695 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Allen, A.R.	1st Lieutenant	Freeman's MO Cav	L/I	MO				Buried Love Cemetery, Searcy Co AR	
Allen, Alvis	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C						
Allen, Andrew D	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Hempstead Co AR	1 Feb 1864	Died 15 Nov 1931 AR	POW Mine Creek KS 25 Oct 1864	wounded and captured at Mine Creek, confined at U.S. Military Prison, Camp Morton, Indiana; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, Feb 1865; born North Carolina, March 28, 1847; buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hot Spring Co., Arkansas; filed Arkansas pension application #19647 from Hot Spring Co., August 9, 1913; occupation farmer.	
Allen, Andrew Jackson "Jack"	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	B				Oath Memphis TN 15 Feb 1865	Not listed on the muster roll; Federal records list him as a deserter from Co. B, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, born in Heard Co., Georgia, June 28, 1845; buried in Egypt Cemetery in Ashley Co., Arkansas; he filed Arkansas pension application #20122 from Ashley Co. in August 1917; married (1) Louisa Jane Daniel and (2) Mattie Allen; brother of Christopher Columbus Allen.	
Allen, Augustus C	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862	Died 17 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL	POW Mound City 24 Oct 1864	Private—Enlisted in Co. K, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Magnolia, Arkansas, June 21, 1862; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois, buried in Grave #1685 at Rock Island prison; born in Georgia, c1830; widow Parthenia Allen filed Arkansas pension application #1343 from Columbia Co., August 5, 1893; listed in Columbia Co. 1860 census with wife Parthenia; occupation farmer.	
Allen, B.L.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	MS				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 32	
Allen, Bilham	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	16 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Allen, C. H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 21	
Allen, C. M.	Adjutant/1st Lieutenant	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F&S						
Allen, C.E.	1st Lieutenant	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Allen, C.L.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Allen, Christopher Columbus	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	B			Died 9 Jan 1918	Oath Memphis TN 17 Feb 1865	Private—Not listed on the muster roll; Federal records list him as a deserter from Co. B, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, born in Heard Co., Georgia, Jan 6, 1848; buried in Egypt Cemetery in Ashley Co., Arkansas; married (1) Mattie Arrington and (2) Della Knight; occupation farmer; brother of Andrew Jackson Allen.	
Allen, Cicero M. (C.M.)	Junior 2nd Lieutenant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Allen, Clay A.		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 19	
Allen, Columbus H. (or C.H.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Allen, Daniel Jackson	Private - Teamster	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Bollinger County, MO	25 Aug 1862	Died 10 Oct 1930	POW Mine Creek KS 24 Oct 1864	Age 18; Source: McGehee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; listed in MO Confederates Surrender as surrendering 5/1865; Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Allen, E.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Allen, Egbert F.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Allen, Elias	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	I						
Allen, F.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Allen, Garrett J.	2nd Lieutenant	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Allen, George P.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Allen, George W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Allen, Hugh	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Allen, J.B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Allen, J.F.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	E						
Allen, J.M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	D						
Allen, J.N.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	D						
Allen, J.N.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Allen, J.R.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B						
Allen, J.W. (W.J.)	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery						transferred by Special Order 41 dated 19 Feb 1864	
Allen, James	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G					Age 23. Enl at Clinton, AR. Ht 5', eyes drk, hair drk, complx drk, born AR. Paroled 5Jun1865 at Jacksonport, AR.	
Allen, James	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Allen, James	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Allen, James A	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	D	Monticello AR	16 Jun 1862			enlisted in Co. D, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Monticello, Dec 1, 1863; absent without leave since Jan 14, 1864; born in Alabama, c1836;occupation farmer.	
Allen, James A	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Feb 20, 1864; married Mary E. Shelton in Ashley Co., July 29, 1872.	
Allen, James L.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	ABC						
Allen, Jesse F.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Allen, John	Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H	Springfield, MO	11 Jan 1862				
Allen, John	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	H						
Allen, John	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1849; occupation farmer.	
Allen, John D.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						
Allen, John T.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	E						
Allen, John William	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	20 Feb 1863			transferred to Co. F, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, Jan 29, 1864; present to Feb 29, 1864; born in North Carolina, c1847; occupation farmer.	
Allen, Joseph	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Allen, Joseph C.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Allen, Lewis	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 35.Ht 5' 10", dyes drk, hair drk, complx drk, born AR.	
Allen, M. S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	E					Age 40	
Allen, M.C.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Allen, R.L.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Allen, Rueben	2nd Lieutenant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	G	Clinton				http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Officers & Gentlemen	
Allen, S.A.	2nd Lieutenant	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	C		Elected 21 Apr 1864			Age 28 Born TN	1
Allen, S.P.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K	Saline Co MO	1864		1864	Listed in Confederate Records From UDC as with Price and in Shelby and his Men as in Shelby's Reg only	
Allen, S.W.	Surgeon	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B						
Allen, Samuel W.		47th AR Cav - Crandall's	H				POW at Alton, IL	CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31	
Allen, Thomas	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G				Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 25. Enl at Clinton, AR. Ht 5', eyes drk, hair lt, complx fair, born AR.	
Allen, Thomsberry G.	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Allen, Uriah	3rd Lieutenat	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			elected third lieutenant, June 19, 1862; absent on detached service since Jan 20, 1864; previously served in Co. C, 3rd Arkansas Cavalry; born in North Carolina, c1835; married Serepta Thompson July 31, 1850; occupation grocer.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Allen, W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 20	
Allen, W.A.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 33, Born GA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Allen, W.D.	Private			Moniteau Co. Mo			POW Boonville Oct 1864		
Allen, W.G.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C						
Allen, W.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Allen, W.R.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	M						
Allen, W.R.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	D	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 39	
Allen, W.R.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Allen, William	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. AWOL 1 Sep-Oct 1863.	
Allen, William	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	21 May 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present Feb 1864.	
Allen, William	Private	Gordon's Regiment	A					Wounded during raid in the neck	
Allen, William (J.)	2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Allen, William C.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	A	Bollinger County, MO	20 Aug 1862		POW Mine Creek KS 24 Oct 1864	Age 16; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; Missouri Confederates Surrender shows surrendering 5/1865; Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Allen, William M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			absent on detached duty as teamster, July 20, 1862; absent with leave from March 10, 1863; present, detailed as teamster, June 30, 1863; detailed as guard in Texas, Sep 12, 1863; absent on detail, Feb 29, 1864; appears on list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.; born in Tennessee, c1831; wife Dorothy A.; occupation farmer.	
Allen, William Montgomery	Captain - Acting Commissary of Subsistence	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F&S Co C	Cowskin Prairie MO	1861			May not have been Captain at time of raid	
Allen, William P.	Corporal	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Allen, William Y.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Allenberger, Henry	Private	4th MO Field Art	Harris's Battery				POW	POW List Nov 8	
Alley, James Knox Polk	Lieutenant	15th AR Cav	I	Ozark, AR	Feb 1862	Died 26 Mar 1898 Texas	POW Boonville Oct 1864	Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864, NOTE: probably not captured at Mine Creek as one source indicated, but at Boonville area more likely	
Alley, James R.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Allin, Edward	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Allin, Henry F.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Allin, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Allison, C. H.	3rd Lieutenant	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Lawrence Co AR					
Allison, F.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Allison, G.W.	2nd Lieutenant	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Lawrence Co AR					
Allison, James E.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Allison, Lorenzo D.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Washington Co.AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Allison, R.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	AR				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 19	
Allison, Robert	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Washington Co.AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Allison, T.D.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	F	OH				Enlisted Jacksonport AR; Age 21	
Allison, William	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Washington Co.AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Allman, E.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Allman, John G.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Allmon, Amos	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Allred, James	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	E	Clinton AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 26. Ht 5'6", eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.	
Allred, John	3rd Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G					"Possibly killed at Pilot Knob according to a family source"	
Allred, W.P.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Alls, Benjamin		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 19	
Allsbrooks, Jesse	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Allsop, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Alman, G.W.	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Almond, Daniel	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	G			Died 19 Dec 1864 Camp Douglas IL Pneumonia	POW 28 Oct 1864	Sent to Camp Douglas, IL. buried grave 298 block 2 Chicago City Cemetery	1
Almond, George W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Alphurst, W.C.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Alred, L.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	C						
Alspraw, Samuel		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Alston, William M.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade							
Alsup, A.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
ALSUP, E.A.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	D	Clinton AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18. Ht 5' 9", eyes drk, hair drk, complx fair, born MO.	
Alton, Benjamin F.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Alumbaugh, Isaac Porter	Private	5th Mo Cav		Lafayette Co MO	1862	1937 Mo Confederate Home	Surrendered May 1865 Lexington MO	Buried Higginsville C035	
Alvey, T.W.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Alvis, George	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B	Springfield MO	29 Jan 1862		POW Yahoo City	Born TN, Sent to Point Lookout, later took oath	
Amick, Dobson	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Amick, William H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Amos, Enoch E.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A	Springfield MO	24 Jan 1862		POW Little Rock AR	Residence: Moniteau Co Mo; Sent to Fort Delaware prison	
Ancell, George Washington	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E	Mississippi County, MO	18 Aug 1862		POW Glasgow Mo 15 Oct 1864	Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Ancell, Washington Durrett	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	E	Mississippi County, MO	18 Aug 1862	Died Pneumonia 1899	POW Madison Co MO 25 Oct 1864	Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Anches, John	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefontaine,AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Anders, C.G.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G						
Anders, J.K.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Anders, John	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G						
Anders, R.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Anders, Wiler	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G						
Anderson, A A	Brigade Wagoner / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	18 Nov 1863			absent, detailed as brigade wagoner, from November 28, 1863; born in Alabama, c1835; occupation farmer.	
Anderson, A.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Anderson, A.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Anderson, Allen R.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B,D						
Anderson, B.F.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Anderson, Benjamin	Private	Gordon's Regiment	D			Died during 1864 Raid			
Anderson, Bob	Guerrilla	Anderson						Possible brother to William and James	
Anderson, C.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Anderson, D.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	D					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Anderson, David G.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
ANDERSON, DUNCAN A.	Conscript-Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	Unk	Bayou Metre AR			Oath Nov 1864	Age 26. Ht 6', eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, Conscript. Deserted 30Oct1864.	
Anderson, Francis	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	E						
Anderson, G W	2nd Lieutenant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			appointed second lieutenant; absent on furlough to March 11, 1864; .	
Anderson, G. (B. or W.)	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B	Cotton Plant AR				Age 19	
Anderson, George	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 39	
Anderson, George W.		4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Anderson, George W.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	I	New Madrid County, MO	15 Sep 1862		Paroled Jacksonport AR Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Anderson, George W.	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Killed 9 Jan 1899		The murder is a mystery	
Anderson, Hugh L.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on captured roster of 93, 6 July 1862	
Anderson, Hy. Y.	3rd Lieutenant/Adjutant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Anderson, J G	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L			Died 19 Nov 1887		Private—Not listed in muster rolls; service in Co. L, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, cited in pension application of widow Frances A. Anderson, application #14497 from Ashley Co., August 7, 1906;	
Anderson, J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Anderson, J.C.	1st Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Anderson, J.H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 20, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Anderson, J.H.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 20 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Anderson, Jacob F	5th Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			Present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1840; occupation farmer.	
Anderson, James	Private	Gordon's Regiment	D			Died during 1864 Raid			
Anderson, James I.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Anderson, James 'Jim'	Guerrilla	Anderson				Killed 10 May 1867 Austin TX		Brother of "Bloody Bill" Anderson. Reported killed by George H. Shepherdwho slit Anderson's throat on the lawn of the state capital in Austin, TX.	
Anderson, James K.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	16 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Anderson, James R.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Anderson, John	Sergeant	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Anderson, John A.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	D	Cape Girardeau County, MO	22 Sep 1862	Died 23 Feb 1887	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 29; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Anderson, John R.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Anderson, Joseph	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade							
Anderson, Milton	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Anderson, O.P.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR				Pvt - Absent sick 30 Apr 1863.	
Anderson, P.	Sergeant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Anderson, P.C.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Anderson, R R	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	1 Jan 1863			present to Feb 29, 1864.	
Anderson, Robert	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			absent sick since Feb 24, 1864.	
Anderson, Robert N	2nd Lieutenant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863	Died 7 Mar 1905 AR		elected second lieutenant, Dec 21, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1836; widow Susan T. Anderson filed Arkansas pension application #3845 from Crawford Co., August 21, 1909; occupation farmer.	
Anderson, Samuel (M. or N.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Anderson, Samuel L	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			Absent on detached service recruiting north of the Arkansas River by order of Brigadier-General Fagan since Jan 12, 1864; absent on detail, Feb 29, 1864.	
Anderson, Thomas G	4th Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in South Carolina, c1826; buried in Hickory Springs Cemetery in Bradley Co., Arkansas; wife Rebecca; occupation farmer.	
Anderson, Tom	Guerrilla	Anderson						Possible brother to Bill, Jim and Bob Anderson?	
Anderson, W.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Anderson, W.F.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Anderson, W.F.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	D					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Anderson, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Anderson, William	Guerrilla	Anderson		Council Grove KS		Died 26 Oct 1864 Ray Co Mo		Buried in an unmarked grave in the Richmond, MO cemetery.	
Anderson, William	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Anderson, William H.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
Anderson, William L.	Captain	Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.						from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR	
Andress, A.T.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	L	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 40, Born MS, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Andresse, G.A.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Lewis			May 1865	Missouri Confederates Surrender	
Andrews, Adolphus	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Andrews, E. (A.)	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I/C				POW Pilot Knob	Sent to Point Lookout MD for exchange 17 Feb 1865; possibly same person as A. Andrews of Co. C; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3 reports him in Baker's unit	1
Andrews, Ethelster	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade							
Andrews, J.K.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Andrews, James L.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade							
Andrews, Jefferson E.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D			Died 4 Dec 1864 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Andrews, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Andrews, Joseph	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Andrews, R.G.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Andrews, R.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Andrews, Richard T	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862	Died 13 Nov 1915		detailed as acting wagon-master, November 30, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, detailed as acting wagon-master, June 30, 1863; absent on sick furlough from Dec 26, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; appears on list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.; born in 1832; buried in Antioch Cemetery, Washington Co., Arkansas; widow filed Arkansas pension application #24111 from Sebastian Co., August 15, 1916.	
Andrews, T.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Andrews, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Angel, J. M.	Surgeon	Todd				KIA 7 July 1865		Served both the Confederate Army and as a bushwhacker. KIA by 3rd Cavalry MSM	
Angelo, V.P.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 39, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Anglin, J.H.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	E	Izard Co. AR					
Anharp(?), T.	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	H					Wounded in raid	
Annaburg, Unknown	Captain	Hodge's Unarmed Regiment							
Annes, C.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Annibus, (Anterbus, John T.)	"Captain"	Platte City Guerrilla Units	Annibus's Company					82nd EMM Record states deserted to the enemy 10 Jul 1864, From Article Confederate Veteran Vol 30 (1922) page 255 & 277	
Annis, Jerome T L	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Plum Bayou AR	17 Jun 1862			appointed third sergeant, June 17, 1862; reduced to private, Dec 17, 1862; furloughed for twenty days from Feb 1, 1864; absent with leave, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Arkansas, Sep 4, 1841; married Clara A. Rutherford Dec 14, 1864.	
Anthony (Antonio), Samuel	Captain	15th MO Cav - Reeves	M					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Anthony, A.C.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	GA				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 28	
Anthony, B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H	Madison Co., MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke, same as B. Anthony 8th Mo Cav Jeffers from Missouri Confederates Surrender	
Anthony, Elihu		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Anthony, J.W.	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Anthony, Jackson	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Anthony, Jonathan	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	8 Jun 1862	Died 8 Mar 1925 AR		deserted at Van Buren, Arkansas, July 6, 1863; born in Arkansas, c1842; married Mary E. Jewell in Hempstead Co., Arkansas, Dec 24, 1868; widow filed Arkansas pension application #6731 from Little River Co., August 12, 1903; occupation farmer.	
Anthony, S. D.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H	Madison Co., MO	1861		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke, same shows as 8th Mo Co H in Missouri Confederates Surrender; state records also show as 25th Mo Cav.	
Anthony, Samuel (S.D.)	Captain	15th MO Cav - Reeves	M				POW Price's Raid	Apparently Taken Prisoner on Raid. Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380-381	
Anthony, W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H	Madison Co., MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; same shows as 8th Mo Co H in Missouri Confederates Surrender	
Antle, Oliver	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Antny, E.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	E					Age 42	
Antony, Solomon Debs	1st Sergeant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Antrey, William	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	16 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Apple, Samuel	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						Age 40; CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 54	
Apple, Samuel R	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Austin AR	29 Jun 1861	Beebe AR 4 Mar 1882	POW 24 Oct 1864 Mound City KS	Confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 1865; unable to return to his regiment, he joined Co. I, 1st Consolidated Arkansas Infantry, and was paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, Apr 26, 1865; Widow Mary E. (Page) Apple filed Arkansas pension application #30087 from Pulaski Co., Oct 1, 1933.	
APPLEGATE, THOMAS	Private	4th AR Cav - Gordon's		Washington Do AR	4 Aug 1862			Detailed to artillery 14 Jun 1863; possibly with Hughey's Battery.	
Appling, Thomas C.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Apsley (Absly), Joseph T. (J.P.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E,B						
ARBAUGH, ALBERT	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	31 May 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. AWOL 30 May 1863.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Archer, Calvin	Private	Freeman's MO Cav, Love's	B			Died 20 Jan 186(5?) St Louis, MO	POW Pettis Co MO 22 Oct 1864	Captured by Col. L. Blandon Oct 22, 1864. Died Jan 20, 1864 in U.S. Prison Hospital, St. Louis, Mo	
Archer, G. W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	I	Lawrence Co AR					
Archer, John S.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A			Died 17 Dec 1864 Alton IL Diarrhea	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Archer, William	Private	Freeman's MO Cav							
Archie, Hugh	Guerrilla	Todd						At Centralia, MO 27 Sept 1864	
Archie, William	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
ARENDALE, RICHARD	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	10 Aug 1862			Enl at Cave Springs, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.	
Arendall, Joseph B.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
ARINGTON, JOEL	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 12 Jun 1863.	
Armentrout, J.M.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	C	Lafayette	08/1861		May 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files	
Armstrong, A.J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Armstrong, Abner L	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	7 Jun 1862			reported a deserter from Feb 15, 1863; absent without leave, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; ; born in Mississippi, c1832; lwife Patience; occupation trader	
Armstrong, C.S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Armstrong, Carroll	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. On detached service 1 Apr 863 - Feb 1864.	
Armstrong, Charles	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Armstrong, George	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock	6 Aug 1862			present, Oct 31, 1862.	
Armstrong, George	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Armstrong, H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	E						
Armstrong, H.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Armstrong, Hannibal	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Armstrong, J.L.	Captain	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D/B						
Armstrong, James T.	Major	Fagan's Chief of Ordnance	F&S					Letters to wife, Armstrong Papers, Southern Historical Collection, U of NC Chapel Hill	
Armstrong, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Armstrong, John I.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	F	Pulaski Co AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Pvt Age 22. Ht 5'10", eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk. born AR.	
Armstrong, John M.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	I/F						
Armstrong, R.D.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Armstrong, Richard D. Sr	Private	Morgans Arkansas Cav/1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes	D			Died 7 Jun 1865 Alton IL Diarrhea	POW 12 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Armstrong, Robert	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Armstrong, Robert M.	2nd Lieutenant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I				POW Mine Creek 25 Oct 1864	Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
Armstrong, T.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	H						
Armstrong, W.J.	Private	15th AR Cav, Cabell's	I				POW Boonville Oct 1864	Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.	
Armstrong, William	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Armstrong, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Armstrong, William J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Hampton AR	12 May 1862		POW Tipton Mo 10 Oct 1864	present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 1865; born in South Carolina, c1832; lwife Margaret; occupation farmer;	
Arnel, James	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	F						
Arnel, Jefferson	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	F						
Arnette, Howard		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ann, A.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Arnol, Wiley	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Arnold, A S	Teamster / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Hamilton, AR	11 Jul 1861			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Arnold, A.C.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Arnold, C.C.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 31, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen See 6 AR Infantry & 32 AR Infantry	
Arnold, D.A.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Arnold, E.C.	1st Lieutenant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources; possibly same person as Arnold, Unk who was temporary Captain in Hodge's Unarmed Regiment	
Arnold, Frank (Franklin)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Arnold, J S	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	18 Nov 1861			Enlisted in Co. A, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Hickory Plains, Arkansas, May 9, 1862; transferred to Co. E, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, July 24, 1862; present to June 30, 1863.	
Arnold, J.H.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	H			Died 5 Mar 1865 Alton, IL Anemia	POW Pilot Knob, MO	CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 55. Alton in the Civil War lists him as Carlton's AR Cav Batt.; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3	1
Arnold, J.M.	Captain	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	A		15 May 1863			Carltons Ark Cav Batt was apparently formed in summer 1864 for Price's Raid	
Arnold, J.N.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Arnold, J.N.C.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Arnold, J.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Arnold, James	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Arnold, James	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 32	
Arnold, James	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H				POW	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Arnold, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Arnold, James	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Arnold, James (J.B.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Arnold, James H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I,F				POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL. In Newspaper report lists unit only as Green's Regiment. Merged with other data. ; POW List Nov 8	
Arnold, Jasper N.	Corporal	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Arnold, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Izard Co. AR					
Arnold, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Arnold, John	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	A						
Arnold, Luther	Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 23, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Arnold, Marshall	Conscript			Irondale, MO				Was deputy circuit clerk, St. Francis Co., group conscripted into rebel army, marched to Potosi, Caledonia, Jefferson City, Boonville, Arrow Rock, Paris, Florida; description of activities; "released" 10-20-1864 Provost Files F1219	
Arnold, N.C.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Arnold, Oscar (F or T)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I	Boonville	1862	Died 12 Aug 1923 Jasper Co MO	Parole Apr 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin, Was in war in 1862, but reenlisted on 11 Oct 1864 in Morgan Co and then served to end/ Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 31 (1923) page 388; born 7 Jan 1844 Franklin Co VA	
Arnold, Richard	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 21, Born AL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Arnold, Richard	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	8 Feb 1862			enlisted in Co. B, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Monticello, Jan 1, 1864; absent without leave since Feb 2, 1864; born in Mississippi, c1846; listed in Drew Co. 1860 census; occupation farmer.	
Arnold, Thomas	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 44, Born SC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Arnold, Thomas J.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A					Wounded during raid in arm slightly	
Arnold, W.R.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 40, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Arnold, W.S.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Arnold, William A.	3rd Lieutenant	Freeman's MO Cav	E	Izard Co. AR					
Arnold, William J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Arnold, William O.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Arnold, William S.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	I			Died 7 Mar 1865 Rock Island IL	POW	Grave No 1861 Rock Island	
Arnott, Madison L.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
ARRINGTON, JOHN A.	Captain	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Bentonville AR	215 Aug 186			Age 26. Born in AR. Appointed 25 Mar 1864.	
Arthur, W.S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Asbell, Milton W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Van Buren AR	1 May 1863	Died 29 Mar 1865	POW 25 Oct 1864 Mine Creek KS	absent sick since July 10, 1863; present to Feb 29, 1864; captured at Mine Creek, confined at U.S. Military Prison, Camp Morton, Indiana; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, Feb 1865; hospitalized at Richmond, Virginia, March 4, 1865;	
Asberry, J.S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Asbery, Moses	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	E						
Asbill, L.A.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Asbury, A. E.	Guerrilla	Anderson						A Captain under Wm. Anderson	
Asbury, M.B.		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	A	Gravity, IA				Member of Cundiff UCV Camp 807, 1902 St. Joesph MO. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Ashbridge (Asbridge or Asbadge), John W. (J. W.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I	Oregon Co AR	9 Sep 1862	Oath 24 May 1865	POW Pilot Knob, Mo.	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864. Wounded at Pilot Knob Jim McGhee's List; POW Rock Island IL to Point Lookout MD. Took Oath Chatanooga 24 May 1865; Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3	1
Ashbrook, W P	4th Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			appointed fourth sergeant, Dec 16, 1862; present to June 30, 1863; filed Arkansas pension application #16643 from Clark Co., August 14, 1901.	
Ashby, James H.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						
Ashcom (Ashcamt), Benjamin Hesselridge	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H	Renick MO		Died 22 Feb 1911		Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 20 (1912) page 182 Obit claims was 1st Lt in Elliot's Reg. Pic on file	
Ashcom, James		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ashcom, William Thomas	Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A		1861/1864	4/17/1917		Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ashcraft, John J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Ashcraft, Thomas	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Ashcroft, Thomas	Private	Gordon's Regiment	D					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Asher, Henry M.M.	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Asher, James	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Oregon Co. MO					
Asher, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Asherbranner, Eisas	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Ashford, Frank	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Franklin			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Ashleck, Jesse	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Ashley, J.T.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E,B						
Ashley, John	Corporal	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
ASHLEY, JOSEPH	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. AWOL 1 Sep-Oct 1863.	
Ashley, Uniah	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Fort Hindman AR	7 Jul 1862			present to Feb 29, 1864	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Ashlock, James	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Ashlock, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Randolph Co MO			Surrender 26 May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Ashworth, Henry	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Ashworth, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Askin, John T.		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A	Lewis				Confederate Records from UDC Files Vol 1 Eakin	
Aslin, S.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	I	AR			Surrendered Wittsburg AR 11 May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Aslin, T.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	I				Surrendered Wittsburg AR 11 May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Atchison, Bes	Guerrilla	Todd							
Atchison, J.R.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Atchison, T.J.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Atkerson, John G.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	K	Moniteau			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Atkeson (Atkinson), William D.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G	Moreland (City)			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Atkins, J.H.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B	Ste.Genevieve Co. MO				born 1845, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Atkins, John B.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	Chin's Co.				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Atkins, John B.	Conscript-Private			Bonefemme, Howard Co, MO				Summary of interrogation; family & military history, including conscription and surrender in St. Clair Co. 11-28-1864 Provost Files F1220 & 27 years, Rebels Claiming Conscription in Gratiot St Prison—St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2	
Atkins, Selvington (Selointoen)	Conscript-Private	Unknown		Howard Co MO			POW Oct 1864	POW Record from Diary of 2nd Colorado Trooper of Rebels taken at Wesport. & From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript	
Atkins, W. M. (Billy)	Conscript-Private	Dobbins' AR Cav	A				POW Oct 1864 Lexington MO	Source: Confederate Veteran Magazine 1917 Page 534: "with Price in his raid through Missouri. He was captured...and held prisoner at Alton, Ill., for six months...left at smallpox hospital...nothing was heard of him afterwards."; Additional Source: Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864	
Atkins, William H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A			30-Jun-17		Not listed in muster rolls; cited in Arkansas pension application #20823 filed by widow Emma Atkins from Jefferson Co., August 13, 1919	
Atkinson, Edward "Ed"	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Little Rock AR	10 Jun 1861			absent sick in hospital at Dardanelle, Arkansas, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born c1843; attended 1899 Confederate reunion at Princeton, Arkansas; attended 1908 Confederate reunion at Leola, Arkansas.	
Atkinson, I.W.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Atkinson, John	3rd Sergeant	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR			POW 23 Oct 1864	List of Prisoners at Fort Leavenworth 12 Dec 1864	
Atkinson, P	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Hampton AR	12 Sep 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; ;	
Atkinson, R	Commissary Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Hampton AR	6 Jan 1863			present, Apr 30, 1863; absent, detailed in commissary department, from May 10, 1863; no record after Feb 29, 1864.	
Atteberry, Thomas J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Atterberrey, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Atwell, John	Unknown	Unknown, Probably Jeffers						in JA Coker's Account of Events Leading up To Battle of PK Page 12	
ATWOOD, W F	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	15 Jan 1863			present, Feb 28, 1863.	
Aubuchon (Obushon), Charles (F.)	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.		St. Francois Co, Mo				born 2/6/1845 "Obushon" on original roster, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt; Possibly Charles F. Aubuchon of Flat River, MO who enlisted in Co A Mo Vol Cav at Pilot Knob 1864	
Aukoff, F.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.						http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Austin (Auston), George	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Austin, Alford	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Austin, B.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Austin, Benjamin F.	Captain	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Fulton Co AR					
Austin, Bynum (Byson)	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F	Lexington, MO	01/1861		Parole 6 Jun 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Austin, F.H.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Austin, George C.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K				POW	POW Nov 21 List	
Austin, Green B.	Private	2nd Missouri Cavalry (Shelby)	C	Post-War: Helena MT	1862		Surrender 1865	Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 16 (1908) page 415	
Austin, H.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 6 July 1862	
Austin, Harry	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Austin, J. C.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Austin, James	Conscript	Missouri				Died 22 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave No 1804 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Austin, James M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Prairie Co AR	7 Mar 1862			enlisted in Co. E, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Brownsville, Arkansas, May 26, 1862; "left sick in the vicinity of Moris Mill, Nov. 4th, 1863;"	
Austin, Joseph	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Austin, Joseph	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Austin, L.L.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	E	Izard Co. AR					
Austin, Nathan G.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Austin, Peter E.	Surgeon - Lt. Colonel	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts		Carrollton MO		Died 7 Dec 1901 Carrollton MO		Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 14 (1906) page 222, info on page 607 History of Carroll Co also; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Austin, Robert	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Austin, Robert (H. M. or H. or F. or M.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Austin, Robert M.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	G/H	Saline			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Austin, T.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Austin, T.B.	Corporal	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 22, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Austin, William	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Attended reunion of 1910	
Auther, William S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Autry, G.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Autry, J. M.	Corporal	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Autry, Robert Jacob	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	F	Wittsburg AR	25 May 1863		Parole Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865	Age 21; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Autry, W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Avant, John Thomas "Thomas"	2nd Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	16 Jun 1862			present, Apr 30, 1863; left in hospital in Clark Co., Arkansas, Dec 13, 1863; no record after Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama c1842; occupation farmer; filed Arkansas pension application #12798 from Union Co., August 14, 1903.	
Averett, William	Conscript			Howard Co MO				Mrs. Sarah Averett requests release of husband from prison at Alton; he was conscripted into Confederate service 01-09-1865 Provost Files F1463	
Avery, William	Conscript-Private	Crawford's 1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	K	Howard Co MO			POW Oct 1864	POW Record from Diary of 2nd Colorado Trooper of Rebels taken at Wesport & From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript	
Avy, Daniel		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Avy, Jacob	1st Lieutenant	11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Avy, Peter		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Avy, William		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Aycock, Willis M.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	D				20 May 1865	5'10" eyes dark, hair dark, light complexion, possibly same person as in Monroe's 6th	1
Aycock, Willis Monroe	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Prairie Co AR	7 Mar 1862	21-Feb-12	Paroled Pine Bluff AR 31 Mar 1865	born in 1841; buried in Campbell Cemetery, Lamar Co., Texas.	
AYDELOT, J.M.	Conscript-Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	Kirk's Co.				POW Prairie Co AR 28 Nov 1864	POW sent to MP at Little Rock, AR. Released on oath 7May1865.Residence: Jefferson, Co AR. Age 31. Ht 5' 7", eyes gray, hair drk, compl drk, conscript.	
Ayers, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Ayers, Leroy Z.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Ayers, P.J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Aymerson, J.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A	Batesville, AR				Age 35	
Ayres, Albert	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	G	Saline Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Ayres, Peter Nathan	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	H	Saline				http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Babb, S.P.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B					born 1826, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Babb, W. H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B	Cotton Plant AR				Age 18	
Baber, A.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Baber, Frank	Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene		Carroll				Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Baber, Milton Dyer	Colonel	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	Commander	Lawrence Co, AR	06-16-1861		POW 25 Oct 1864	Command Mustered Into Existence Summer 1864, Paroled 6-20-1865 From Desmond Allen's Book & Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
Baby, Anderson	Guerrilla	Anderson						A very young man referred to as "Anderson's Baby"	
Bacchus, William	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefontaine,AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Back, Jacob	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A/F	Bloomfield, MO			Discharge Alkins Ferry AR		
Back, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Back, M. B.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Back, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Bacon, Anson	Private	Brooks					POW Fayetteville AR area	St. Louis Missouri Democrat 7 Dec 1864 page ? column 20	
Bacon, Charles E.	Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Bacon, J.O.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	K	AR					
Badgell, L.	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	A					Wounded in raid	
Bady, Ely	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 34, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bagbee, Thomas		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Bagbee, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Bagby, George	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Bagby, George M.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	McIntyre's Co					Confederate Records From UDC Files Vol 1 Eakin; McIntyre's Company	
Bagby, W. Cobbs	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Bagby, William C.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Bagget, J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Baggett, W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bagley (Bagly), Larkin T.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	F	Blackwater, MO	1864			UDC Records	
Bagwell, Andrew J.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
BAGWELL, J.L.	Captain	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Enl at Big Creek, AR. Sent recruiting and was captured 19 Nov 1863 in Scott Co, AR and sent to MP at Johnson's Island, OH then to New Orleans, LA for exchange 9 Aug 1863.	
Bagwell, Josiah	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	L	AR					
Bagwell, Wiley	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Bailey (Baley), Gilbert	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Bailey (Baley), Peter J.	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Bailey (Baley), T.D.		Unknown					POW Oct 1864	POW Record from Diary of 2nd Colorado Trooper of Rebels taken at Wesport.	
Bailey, Benton	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Bailey, Cyrus	Regimental Herdsman/ Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			absent with leave for sixty days from Apr 25, 1863; absent sick, June 30, 1863; detailed as regimental herdsman, Jan 5, 1864; absent on detail, Feb 29, 1864; born in Arkansas, c1831; occupation farmer.	
Bailey, D.P.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Bailey, Harvey A.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Bailey, Hezekiah	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Bailey, Hezekiak	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C	MO			Surrendered 11 May 1865	Parole 5 Jun 1865	
Bailey, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Bailey, Joseph (J.W.)		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts						Confederate Records From UDC Files Vol 1 Eakin, Member Lexington UCV Camp 646 Aug 1902. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bailey, M.S.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G						
Bailey, Matison	Private	Dobbin's	H	Pearson AR				In engagement at Pilot Knob according to 1911 Ark Confederate Pension Record (page 20 of Vol. 1)	1
Bailey, R.J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Bailey, T F		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Bailey, Thomas J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Ultima Thule, AR	16 May 1861	Died 13 Feb 1888		present, June 30, 1863; captured and paroled at Fort Smith, Arkansas, August 29, 1863; absent with leave, Dec 20, 1863; absent with leave, Feb 29, 1864; absent on detail, Oct 3, 1864; ; appears on list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.; widow Alpha Bailey filed Arkansas pension application #5188 from Hempstead Co., August 20, 1901.	
Bailey, W. W.	1st Lieutenant	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Born Tennessee	Apt 20 June 1863			Born TN approx 1826, buried White Church Cem, Harrison AR, Absent on detached service 18 Sep 1864 probably on scout to Rolla., but listed on officer's roster for Cabell's Brigade for that date; J. Troy Massey's Book	
Bailey, W.A.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Bailey, Walter S.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Bailey, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Bailey, William (Baily, William)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods				Died 26 Apr 1865		Buried Jefferson Barracks Cemetery, MO	
Bailey, Williano	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Baily, Frederic A.	Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Baily, T.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Baily, T.W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Baily, W.L.	Corporal	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Bain, Benjamin	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863; born in Alabama, c1830; wife Carolina; occupation farmer.	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Baines, George M.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Carroll Co AR		Died 7 Oct 1935		Confederate Pension Records Born 3 Apr 1848 J. Troy Massey's Book	
Baines, J.W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I	Franklin			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Baines, W. T.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefontaine AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Bains, Albert W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Baird, J.H.		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 31	
Baird, James H	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Baird, John J	3rd Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Craine Creek MO	4 Aug 1861		POW Pilot Knob MO 25 Sep 1864	captured at Pea Ridge, Arkansas, March 7, 1862; after being exchanged, enlisted in Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Washington, Arkansas, May 15, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; appointed fourth sergeant, June 16, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; promoted third sergeant, Jan 1, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, Feb 1865; admitted to C.S.A. hospital at Meridian, Mississippi, March 26, 1865; ; born in South Carolina, c1835;	1
Baird, M.V.	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Baisey, C. P.		1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	D						
Baken, G.W.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Baker, A.H.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	C	Fredericktown, MO				born 1841, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Baker, A.H.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	Stow'sCo						
Baker, Adolphus	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Baker, Alpheus	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Baker, Andrew	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	I						
BAKER, B S (B.L.)	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	6 Aug 1862			present, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863	
Baker, B.B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Baker, Benjamin A.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Baker, C.W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons							
Baker, Coon	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Only report was that of 27 Dec 183	
Baker, E.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 20, Born KY, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Baker, E.R.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Baker, Elisha J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B / Monroe's L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862	Died 20 Jan 1912		absent without leave since Feb 16, 1863; enlisted in Co. B, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Monticello, Oct 15, 1863; transferred back to his original command: "turned over to Lieut. Grubbs of Monroe's Regt. by order Brig. Gen. Fagan", Feb 29, 1864; born July 29, 1831; buried in Baker Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; Arkansas pension application #3994 from Drew Co. in August 1905; occupation gunsmith; wife Caroline.	
Baker, Erasmus F.	Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 18, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Baker, F.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Baker, Fred A.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Baker, Frederick A.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Baker, G.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 19, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Baker, G.W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Baker, George	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Baker, H.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Baker, I.H.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B	Randolph Co, AR			Surrendered 26 May 1865	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources. Paroled Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	
Baker, J H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K		15 May 1863			Enlisted as substitute for H. L. Jeffries; no record after June 30, 1863.	
Baker, J. F.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 37	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Baker, J. H.		17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D					Boone Co. AR Confederate Pension Records J. Troy Massey's Book	
Baker, J.A.	1st Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	B	Jacksonport, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 30, Born KY, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Baker, J.A.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
BAKER, J.C.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Searcy AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18. Ht 5' 11", eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, botn AR.	
BAKER, J.N.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	K	Conway Co AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 22. Ht 5' 11", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born GA.	
Baker, J.R.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	Lawrence Co AR					
Baker, J.R.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	I	Lawrence Co AR					
Baker, J.T.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 37, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Baker, J.U.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	GA				Age 38, Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Baker, J.W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Baker, J.W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F	Knox			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Baker, James	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C	MO					
Baker, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Baker, James A.	Corporal	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F				POW	POW Nov 8 List	
Baker, James E.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
BAKER, JESSE	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	10 Jun 1862			Enl at Huntsville, AR. Absent to drive brigade team 1 Jan 1863-29 Feb 1864.	
Baker, Jesse N.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Baker, John	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Baker, John	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Baker, John	Guerrilla	Todd				Killed 1865 Herrodsburg, KY		Was with Quantrill in 1863. Went to Kentucky with Quantrill.	
Baker, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Baker, John (Jno. A.)	Corporal	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Baker, John (W.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F					Probably same as from Co F Preston's AR Cav who died 4 Dec 1864 in Little Rock Military Prison, if so most likely not on the Raid.	
Baker, John B.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	A					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31	
Baker, Joseph	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Baker, Joseph O.	Private	8th AR - Morgans	C			Died 25 Dec 1864 Alton IL Dysentary	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Baker, Lewis D.	Conscript	Missouri				Died 24 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave No 1705 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Baker, Michael	Corporal	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Baker, Moses	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Baker, Newt	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 34	
Baker, Samuel	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 44, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Baker, Thomas M.	1st Lieutenant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Baker, Valentine	Guerrilla	Anderson				KIA 1864		KIA 1864 in Missouri	
Baker, W. A.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 6 July 1862	
Baker, W.M.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	A	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 1846, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Baker, William	Sergeant	Freeman's MO Cav	I	AR					

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
BAKER, WILLIAM	1st Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	10 Jun 1862			Enl at Huntsville, AR. Present 29 Feb 1864.	
Baker, William J. (W.J.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Baker, William S.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Balance, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Balch, M. N.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E	Jackson Co			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Baldrige, Alonzo T.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	Memphis TN			POW Mine Creek KS 25 Oct 1864	Wounded, gunshot.	
Baldrige, B.F.K.	1st Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene		Marion			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Baldrige, C.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	Lawrence Co. AR					
Baldrige, C.R.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	Lawrence Co. AR					
Baldrige, F.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	Lawrence Co. AR					
Baldrige, William	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Baldrige, William	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Baldrige, T.C.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Baldwin, Jeff	Sergeant Major	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Baldwin, T A	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862	Died 20 Nov 1880		absent on sick leave since Feb 28, 1863; present to June 30, 1863; widow Mary Redmond Baldwin filed Arkansas pension application #20650 from Garland Co., August 12, 1919.	
Baldy, William Hugh	4th Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			appointed fourth sergeant, May 12, 1862; reduced to fourth corporal; present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1840; applied for Confederate pension in Tennessee; occupation farmer.	
Bales, A. P.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	E					Age 38	
Baley, William	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	AR			Surrendered 11 May 1865	Paroled 5 Jun 1865 Jacksonport AR: Age 30 Eyes Blue Hgt 5 ft 11 in	
Balias, W.H.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Balkwill (Balkill), Thomas	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Ball, A.C.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K	Daviess			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Ball, Calvin	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Ball, J.J.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	A						
Ball, James H.	Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ball, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Ball, Joseph		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ball, Lee	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 6 July 1862	
Ball, William H.L.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ballance (Ballanee), John S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B	Saline Co. MO	10 Oct 1864	Died 12 Mar 1865 Rock Island IL	POW 24 Oct 1864	Grave No 1912 Rock Island IL & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864.; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Ballance, James W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B	Saline Co. MO	11 Oct 1864		Surrendered New Orleans LA 26 May 1865		
Ballance, Richard		7th AR Cav - Hill's	M	Ryker, AR	Aug 1864			Arkansas 1911 Census of Confederate Veterans Books Vol 1 through 3, page v.1p.24	
Ballance, Willis Lewis (Balance)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B	Saline Co. MO	10 Oct 1864	11-Mar-09	Parole Shreveport LA		
Ballantine, William C.	Lieutenant	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						
Ballard, Andrew	Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A	Randolph Co MO	5/1864		Surrendered 26 May 1865	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources; parole 7 Jun 1865 Alexandria LA	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Ballard, J D	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863. Probably same person as John A Ballard listed in Colonel Wright's Memoirs page 193	1
Ballard, M.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Ballard, Samuel	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Ballard, Theophilus	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	K	Magnolia AR	21 Jun 1862	Died 20 Jun 1914 AR		absent sick with leave, May 15, 1863; ; born in Alabama, c1844; filed Arkansas pension application #3665 from Columbia Co., August 7, 1906; widow Mary E. Ballard applied for pension, August 6, 1914; listed in 1911 Arkansas Confederate census at Stephens, Arkansas.	
Ballard, W.C.	Jr. 2nd Lieutenant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Ballard, William	Corporal	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Ballard, William C.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery						transferred from 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge to battery by special order 31 31 Jan 1864	
Ballenger, E.M.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	MO				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 20	
Ballerton, N.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	B						
Balleu, Cyrus	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Balleu, John E.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Ballew, J.W.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	A						
Ballinger, E.W.	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F						
Ballman, J.H.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Balsh, J.C.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 38, Born MS, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Baltman, J.M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Balton, Robert	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	C					born 1818, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Balton, T.B.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Baly, G.M.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Baly, S.D.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Bambrick, William	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Bamsey James	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Bancroft, Charles	2nd Corporal	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	I	New Madrid County, MO	14 Aug 1862	Died Chest Wound Independence MO 22 Oct 1864	POW Independence MO	Age 15; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; Confederate Records From UDC File Vol I Eakin	
Bandy (Brady), James L.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Bandy, D.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Bandy, George	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Bandy, Thomas	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	A		Aug 1861		POW 24 Oct 1864	Carltons Ark Cav Batt was apparently formed in summer 1864 for Price's Raid & Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	1
Bandy, W.T.	Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Bane, (I.) Thomas	1st Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B	Platte			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Bane, J.M.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	AR					
BANGS, STEPHEN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Enl at Big Creek, AR. AWOL 8 Oct 1863.	
Banister, George W.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B	Flat River, Mo	Sep 1864	Died 20 Jan 1918	Surrendered 11 May 1865	born 1/12/1841 buried at city cemetery, Bonne Terre, Mo. , compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt; Parole 25 May 1865 Wittsburg AR	
Banks, H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Van Buren AR	1 May 1863			absent sick since July 13, 1863; detailed in Pioneer Corps since Jan 2, 1864.	
Banks, H.M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	D						
Bankston, Harold	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Siemons	C						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bankston, John	Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Bankston, William M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Prairie Co AR	7 Mar 1862			"ordered to report to Col. Lauther at Camden as dismounted cavalry, Nov. 25th, 1863, by order of Col. Monroe"; no record after Feb 29, 1864.	
Banning, Lewis P.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
BANNIS, JAMES	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	C	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 27. Ht 6' 1 1/2", eyes blk, hair blk, complx dark, born TN.	
Banta, John F.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	Warden's Co						
Bar, Joshua	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Barbee, Johnson R.	Flag Bearer	Platte City Guerrilla Units	Thornton's Company					82nd EMM record states deserted. From Article Confederate Veteran Vol 30 (1922) page 255 & 277	
Barbee, Robert Mason	Private	5th Mo Cav or F.B. Gordon's Reg.	D	Lafayette Co, MO	1861	11 May 1903 Confederate Home	Parole Shreveport LA Jun 1865	Buried Higginsville M-4	
Barber, Amos A.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 19, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Barber, Jamed D.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Barber, M.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 20	
Barber, Simon		17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Barbie, Johnson	Guerrilla	Anderson						A 15 year old boy who joined Anderson in Apr of 1864. Probably John Barbie and possibly "Baby" Anderson.	
Barbrie (Barberry, Barbry), W.O.(or W.D.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B			Died 22 Jan 1865 Camp Chase OH		Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Barclay, H.G.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	E						
Barclay, Hugh G.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F						
Bardwell, Reub	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B,G						
Bare, Hill C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Barefield, Charles S	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863			enlisted in Co. B, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Monticello, Arkansas, Oct 15, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Jefferson Co., Mississippi, c1830.	
Barenger, C.F.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	E						
Bargsley, Washington	Corporal	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Barham, Charles H.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Barham, J M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	2 Sep 1862			absent sick since Dec 25, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Kentucky, c1823; wife Lucy J.; occupation farmer.	
Barham, J. M.		1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	D						
Barham, Jacob	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Barham, James M. (J.N.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Barham, Jonathan	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Barham, W. M.		1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	D						
Barham, William P	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	2 Sep 1862	Died AR 14 Mar 1908		absent sick since Oct 24, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Kentucky, c1831; married Harriet C. Nance Jan 18, 1854; filed Arkansas pension application #6481 from Lafayette Co., August 9, 1906; listed in Hempstead Co. 1860 census; occupation farmer.	
Barker, A.W.	1st Lieutenant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B/D	Howard Co MO			POW Woodruff Co AR 14 Dec 1864	Took oath 7 May 1865. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Barker, Cornelius V.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons							
Barker, George W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Barker, J. T.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Barker, J.P.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Barker, J.T.W.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Searcy Co. AR					
Barker, J.W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Barker, J.W.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Barker, James	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Barker, James	1st Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Barker, James H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Barker, James M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Barker, John	Guerrilla	Todd				KIA 29 Jan 1865 KY		Was at Fayette 20 Sept 1864; Centralia 27 Sept 1864; Was an Orderly Sergeant to Quantrill on the way to KY.	
Barker, John C.	Lieutenant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Saline Co MO					
Barker, Jos./Jas? M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A/G	Callaway				Missouri Officers & Gentleman	
Barker, Robert H.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A						
Barker, S.B.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	I	Lawrence Co AR					
Barker, Stephen (Baker, Stephen)	Lieutenant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Barker, W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Barker, William H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Barkham (Barham), George (F. or H.)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H			Died 25 Dec 1864 Alton IL Smallpox	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Barkley, George S. (Barclay, G.S.)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Barks, Isom	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B	Boone Co MO	20 Oct 1864				
Barksdale, Thomas F	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Camden AR	1 Nov 1863		POW Mine Creek KS 25 Oct 1864	hospitalized at Washington, Arkansas, Jan 1, 1864; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, until released on oath of allegiance on June 16, 1865.	
Barlett, Dr. Y. T.	Chief Physician	Marmaduke's						Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Barley [?], John							POW 15 Oct 1865 MO	Prisoner list Missouri Republican as committed to Gratiot 15 Oct 1864 page 3 column 5	
Barley, James R.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	C	Richmond AR	1 Oct 1864			http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; if date of enlistment is corect then probably not on the raid (info from MO SOS files)	
Barlow, A.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	C	Jacksonport, AR				Age 17	
Barnam, George F	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen					POW	From St. Louis Democrat 8 Nov 1864	
Barnard (Bernard), Samuel	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H			Died 11/30/1864	POW	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin; buried Jefferson Barracks, MO	
Barnard, Samuel	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Barnes (Barins), George W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Barnes J.T.	Sergeant	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Barnes, ---	Private	Gordon's Regiment	I					Wounded during raid in the leg	
Barnes, A.R.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Barnes, Abner E.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Barnes, Alfred	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
BARNES, D.D.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 34. Ht 6' 1", Eyes drk, hair drk, complx drk, born IN.	
Barnes, E.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers					POW Oct 30 Stone County, Mo	Rock Island list, captured Oct 30 Stone county, Mo.	
Barnes, Elias	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Barnes, Frank	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	Franklin			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Barnes, George W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav		Izard Co. AR					
Barnes, George W.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Barnes, H.T.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Barnes, Henry H.	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Barnes, J M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Little Rock AR	1 Sep 1863		Paroled Shreveport LA 8 Jun 1865	All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Barnes, J.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E	St. Francois Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Barnes, James H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F				POW	POW List Nov 8, probably same as in Carlton's AR Cav	
Barnes, James H.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	F			Died 6 Dec 1865 St Louis MO Measles	POW	Died General Prison Hospital	1
Barnes, James W. R.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Barnes, Jno. H.		3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Barnes, John	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	F	Lake Village AR	10 Nov 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Indiana, c1837; listed in Chicot Co. 1860 census; occupation printer.	
Barnes, John C. (J.C.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Barnes, John W.	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B	Boone Co MO	20 Oct 1864			Appointed Corporal 6 Jan 1865	
Barnes, John W.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Barnes, John W.R.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Barnes, L. G.		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A						
Barnes, Mathew B.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	G				Surrendered 26 May 1865	Paroled 7 Jun 1865	
Barnes, R.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	C	Boone Co MO			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Barnes, Robert M	Captain	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Brownsville AR	20 Jun 1862		POW 25 Oct 1864 Mine Creek KS	Confined in U.S. Military Prison, Johnson's Island, Ohio, until released June 16, 1865, born in Tennessee, c1830; Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 which lists him as 1st Ark Cav	
Barnes, Samuel	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Barnes, Samuel	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	D			Died 30 Oct 1864 Little Rock AR		Probably not in Price's Raid because of date of death in Arkansas.	
Barnes, T.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	E					Age 19	
Barnes, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H				POW Mine Creek	POW List Dated Dec 2	
Barnes, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Barnet, William	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Barnett (Barrett), Orville (or O.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Barnett, ---	Private	Gordon's Regiment	G					Wounded during raid in bowels, mortally	
Barnett, (I.C. or J.C.)	1st Sergeant	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	H					Possibly with Co C also (see Confederate Veteran Vol 3 (1895) page 338)	
Barnett, A.T.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	M						
Barnett, Alex (Alexander)	Private	5th Mo Cav or F.B. Gordon's Reg.	B	Lexington, MO	Fall 1864	2 Apr 1902 Confederate Home	Paroled Shreveport LA 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Vol I Eakin; born 1849 Lafayette Co MO, Buried Higginsville I-24	
Barnett, Berry	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Barnett, E.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Barnett, F.M.	Brevet 2nd Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 28, Born MS, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Barnett, George	Guerrilla	Quantrill			17 July 1862			Joined MSM at 17 11 July 1862. Deserted. Was at Centralia	
Barnett, J.N.	1st Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 27, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Barnett, James		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Barnett, James	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Barnett, James A.	Corporal	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 39, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Barnett, James Dallas	Private	Fristoe's Mo. Cav.	G	West Prairie, Howell Co. MO	02/10/1863		Parole 5 Jun 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin;	1
Barnett, Jesse Edward	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Columbia, MO		Died 12 Oct 1905	Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Vol I Eakin; for family info see SOS website; Born 27 Aug 1843 Buried Columbia MO; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Barnett, Jim M.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 6 July 1862; Frank James list written c. 1900	
Barnett, John	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 46, Born VA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Barnett, John R	Hospital Steward Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	11 Aug 1862		POW Cole Co MO 1864	detailed as hospital steward, Oct 7, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; detailed as hospital steward, Apr 16 to June 20, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in South Carolina, c1828; wife Jane; occupation physician.	
Barnett, O. (M or N) (Barnet, Obed. S.)	Private	Fristoe's Mo. Cav.	G	Oregon Co/Webster MO	08/1863		Parole 5 Jun 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Barnett, O.S.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 6 July 1862	
Barnett, P.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 23, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Barnett, P.R.	Asst. Surgeon	10th Mo Cav - Lawther							
Barnett, R G	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Arkadelphia AR	30 Nov 1863	Died 2 Feb 1876		absent on furlough from Feb 23, 1864; born July 25, 1837; buried in Oakland Cemetery, Monticello, AR; married Elizabeth C. Hall.	
Barnett, S.N.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 25, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Barnett, Samuel	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Barnett, Samuel	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 18, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Barnett, Samuel	Private	Burbridge's Regiment	A				POW Lexington, MO	Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864	
Barnett, Sol	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Barnett, T.B.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Barnett, Thomas	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Barnett, W.D.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Barnett, William		11th Mo Cav - Coffee's	G						
Barnett, William F.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Barney, Francis M.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Barnhard, H.S.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Pvt - Enl 4 Jul 1862 at Big Creek, AR. Reported as deserted Oct 1863. Taken up again 1 Jan 1864 as a teamster.	
Barnhart, Alfred S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Barnheart, J.B.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Barnhill, J.S.	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Barnhill, John S.	Guerrilla	Anderson				Died 15 Aug 1904 Independence MO	POW Herrodsburg KY	Survived War; Went to KY with Quantrill. Captured at Herrodsburg per McCorkle.	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Barns, Francis B. (Frank)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I,D						
Barns, J.F.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Barns, S.J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Barnum, L.S.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D						
Barnum, Moses	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Barr, Daniel H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Barr, Marshall	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Barr, W.L.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Barret, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Barrett, J.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B	Lafayette			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Barrett, James V.	Corporal	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Barrett, Stephen	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Barrett, Thomas		Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K					History of Boone Co.MO Page 484-485	
Barron, A.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Madison Co. MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Barron, E.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen					Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Barron, J.M. (J.N.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Barron, J.S.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						Age 16; CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 56	
Barron, James H	Artificer	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	20 Jun 1862			assigned to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862.	
Barron, James H	Artificer	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	20 Jun 1862			assigned to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862; may be same person as James L Barron serving in Hughey's Battery	
Barron, James Lawrence		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's						1st/6th AR Cav - Monroe's Co D; detailed i artillery 8 Jun 1863	
Barron, Langus G.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A	St. Charles			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Barron, R.M.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						Age 24; CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 57	
Barron, S. G.	4th Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Madison Co. MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Barron, William	Private	10th MO Infantry	H	St. Francois Co, MO		Died: Possibly 27 Sep 1864		From Geraldine Sanders-Smith's book "Civil War Soldiers of Madison Co" page 33: "Died: Most likely 27 Sept. 1864. Family story - he was last seen by a brother after the Battle of Pilot Knob. He was badly wounded and his brother propped him against a tree and lay his gun beside him." Possible although his unit should not have been here.	
Barrow, Abraham		8th MO Cav - Jeffers	H					Co H 8th Mo Cav Reg (probably 7th Mo Cav before Consolidation)	
Barry, Henry P.	Lieutenant - Adjutant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	F&S						
Barry, Julius	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Barry, William T.	Colonel	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F&S					Col after 27 Feb 1865	
Barten, B.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 45, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Barten, S.M.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Bartholomew, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C or Ward's Co						
Bartlett (Battrell), Charles	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
Bartlett, George J.	Surgeon	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen							

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bartlett, Henry G.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	I			Died Lung Inflammation 5 Jan 1865 Camp Morton IN	POW 25 Oct 1864	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bartlett, Hugh	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H					Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Bartlett, James F.		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts							
Bartlett, James J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Bartlett, John T.	2nd Lieutenant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Saline Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bartlett, Joseph	Chaplain	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen							
Bartlett, Luther	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	I/C			Died 5 May 1865 Shreveport LA		Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bartlett, William L.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Bartley, Andrew J.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C					UDC Records	
Bartley, D.M.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Bartley, J.W.	2nd Lieutenant	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Bartley, Joseph	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Bartley, Samuel W.	1st Sergeant	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C	Fulton, MO	11 Aug 1864			UDC Records	
Barton (Burton), Thomas	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts						Prisoner in 1863 and exchanged. Possibly returned to unit. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Barton, B.F.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	M						
Barton, George	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E				POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Barton, J.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 20	
Barton, James	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Barton, James	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Barton, John	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	26 May 1862			present to Feb 29, 1864.	
Barton, John B	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	DeWitt, AR	20 Jun 1862			transferred to Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; absent without leave since Feb 3, 1863; .	
Barton, John B.		Fristoe's MO Legion		Fulton Co. AR					
Barton, John C.	Junior Second Lieutenant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D				POW Pilot Knob, Mo 25 Oct 1864	Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864. Conflicting Data. One Sources says POW 27 Oct 1864 at Mine Creek. Another Says at Pilot Knob. Keeping Pilot Knob Reference until research shows otherwise. Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid of 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	1
Barton, Joseph		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	A					Member of Marmaduke UCV Camp 615, Butler Mo 1902	
Barton, W.P.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's							
Barton, William	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO	Apr 1864		Parole 5 Jun 1865		
Barum, Joseph	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	K						
Basett, J.M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F	AR					
Basey, Charles P	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Fort Smith AR	2 Nov 1862		POW Hickory Co MO 1 Nov 1864	present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, Feb 17, 1865.	
Basham, Benjamin	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Basham, George Leftridge	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E	Clarksville AR		Died Little Rock AR 19 Nov 1914	Parole Marshall TX 21 May 1865	Father was Olinver Basham. Obit states father killed at Pilot Knob. Obituary Confederate Veteran Magazine Vol 23 (1915) Page 180	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Basham, Olinver	Lieutenant Colonel	7th AR Cav - Hill's	F & S	Johnson/Franklin Ark.	01/1863	killed at Pilot Knob 9/27/64		by Floyd Jennings Arlington, Tx (Olinver is correct spelling); researched family history. Reportedly buried in South Rife Pit. Have his signature on file on a Bank Note when he was Arkansas Treasurer.	1
Basham, W.R.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Bashears, James	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Basinger, W.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	K					Wounded during raid in leg	
Basket, James M.	Conscript	Missouri				Died 23 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave No 1805 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Baskett, T. J.	Asst. Surgeon	8th MO Cav - Jeffers						Pension App at Mo State Archives; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Baskin, I.H.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Baskin, R.P.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Baskins, J.C.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Basnett, Richard	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Basnett, W.R.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Bass, A W	Sergeant	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Dover AR	27 Sep 1862			4th AR Cav - Gordons; detailed to artillery 20 Oct 1863	
Bass, D.W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Bass, D.W.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
BASS, G A	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	15 Jan 1863			present, Feb 28, 1863.	
Bass, Henry A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I	Alton, MO	09/1862		Jun 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Bass, Nathan P.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Bass, Peter	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Bass, Sam	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Died 19 Jun 1878 Round Rock TX		Killed by the law in TX.	
Bassett, James	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Bassett, William C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Bassman, Fouctain	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's							
Bast, William A.	2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Baswell, N.B.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Batchelor, William D.	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Bateman, J.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	C	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 28, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bateman, William A.	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F	Pocahontas AR	23 DEC 1862		Paroled Shreveport LA	Listed as a private	
Bates, Adam B.	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Bates, Andrew Jackson	Unknown	3rd Mo Cav -Coffee's Mo Cav, Tyler's Brigade	F			Died 24 Oct 1928 Bentonville AR		Col John T Coffee's Command,Born 22 Jul 1844, Confederate Veteran Obit Vol 36 Page 467, picture of him scanned from obit, horse shot from under him at Westport	
Bates, E.J.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Bates, G. G.		1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	D					- Detailed in commissary dept. (Dec. 10, 1862).	
Bates, James M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Bates, Marion	3rd Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			appointed third sergeant, May 12, 1862; wounded and captured at Fayetteville, Arkansas, Apr 18, 1863; paroled, Apr 22, 1863; ; born in Georgia, c1830; wife Mary E.; occupation farmer.	
Bates, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
BATES, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	1 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. AWOL 7 Sep 1863.	
BATES, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	27 Jan 1862			Enl at Dover, AR.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Batten, John	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Batterson, N.S.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C			Died 2 Apr 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave 981 Rock Island IL	
Batterton, Michael (F. OR S.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Battles J.K.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Battleton, David	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Boone Co MO			Surrendered Alexandria LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Batton, Charles M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Batton, M.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	C						
Batton, S.B.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	D						
Baty, J. L.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C					Age 23	
Baty, Samuel		3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Baugh, A.G.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Baugh, Harvey (H.J.)	3rd Sergeant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A	St. Charles			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Baugh, Philip B.		Crabtree's Reg		Conway Co. AR	1864			Was on Price's Raid -- Goodspeed 1891 Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas page 683	
Baugh, Thomas P.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	C					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 20	
Baughhur, J. H.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Baughman, John	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Baum, Franklin H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Baxter, J.H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K	Saline			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Baxter, O.P.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Baxter, Richard L.	2nd Lieutenant	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	A				POW Pilot Knob, MO	Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864. One source says prisoner at Pilot Knob another on Oct 25 at Mine Creek. Keeping Pilot Knob as the main reference until verified. Also see Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864	1
Bay, Joseph	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Bayet, William	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Bayles, John		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's							
Bayless (Bailliss), Samuel G.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Bayless (Bayliss), R.A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Bayless, (Bailess) George W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	AHF						
Bayless, J.H.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Bayless, William H. H.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H			Died 29 Jan 1865	POW	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin; Buried Jefferson Barracks MO	
Bayliss (Bayless), James K. (or J.E.)	Sergeant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Bayman, Wm. (Baymun, William C.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Marion			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bayne, Grayson	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Bayne, J.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B			Died 6 Nov 1864 Ft Leavenworth KS	POW	Grave 1076 Ft Leavenworth, wounded severely in arm during raid	
Bayne, William S.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Baynes, John D.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Chariton Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bays, George W.		3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Bays, Henry	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			absent sick since Feb 13, 1864; born in Alabama, c1832; listed in Ashley Co. 1860 census with wife Hasseltine; occupation farmer.	
Bays, John	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K				POW 30 Oct 1864		
Bayse, Jacob W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Bayse, John A.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Bayse, T.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K				POW: Paroled 5-25-1865		
Beachum (Beechum), Benjamin H.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
Beagley, Noah	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						
Beakley, N.B.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Beal, A L	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	11 Jun 1863			Present to Feb 29, 1864.	
Beal, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Beal, Milo	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Beale, Allen H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Beall, S.A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Bealmear, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F,G						
Beals, Charles N.		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	G	Odessa, MO				Higginsville MO UCV Reunion 1889, Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
BEAM, G.C.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 9 Sep 1863.	
Beam, Hezekiah	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
BEAM, J.T.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 18 Jul 1863.	
Beamer, James W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Bean, Columbus W.	Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Bean, J.W.		Shank's Cav Reg - Shelby's Brigade					POW Oct 1864	Wounded in right arm, he arrived at Fort Leavenworth 27 Oct 1864 in care of Dr Weaver	
Bean, Jesse	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Bean, Jesse	Sergeant	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	AR				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, age 24	
Bean, John	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Bean, O.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Lawrence Co AR					
Bean, R.M.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Izard Co. AR					
BEARD (Bean), Edmond	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	11 Jun 1862	Died 1884		assigned to Blocher's Battery after Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863;his widow Elizabeth applied for a Confederate pension from Pulaski Co. in 1901 (Pension #10238 approved August 27, 1901), claiming that her husband had served in the battery, 1862-65,	
Beard, D.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge		St. Clair			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Beard, D. H.	Conscript	Missouri		Jackson Co MO		Died 18 Mar 1865 Alton IL Typho Malaria	POW 28 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Beard, E.B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Beard, J.O.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 43, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Beard, James W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H	Independence Co AR				Age 19	
Beard, John J.	Sergeant	1st Arkansas	C				POW 25 Sep 1864	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864	1

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Beard, Lewis	Private	48th Ark Cav	G			Died 7 Dec 1864 Alton IL	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Beard, M.V.	2nd Lieutenant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Beard, Samuel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Beard, T. H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV						Age 45	
Beard, Thomas Jr.		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 25, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Beard, Thomas Sr.		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 37, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Beard, William		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's							
Beard, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Bearden, Newton	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Beardon, David McD.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Beardon, Judge H.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B/H				Surrendered Wittsburg AR 26 May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Beary, (J.R. or Joseph)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Greene			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Beary, J.E.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Greene			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Beasley (Beesly), Mark	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Beasley, Edward	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Franklin			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Beasley, Emanuel	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Beasley, George	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Beasley, James R.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 32, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Beasley, John	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Beasley, John A.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	C					Captured 1862, released 1863, possibly returned to unit. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Beasley, W.J.	1st Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 23, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Beasly, E.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 32, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Beasly, P.R.		Unknown					POW Fall 1864 MO	POW Record from Diary of 2nd Colorado Trooper of Rebels taken at Wesport.	
BEASON, M.T.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	20 Oct 1863			Enl at Princeton, AR. Present Feb 1864.	
BEASON, R.J.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	20 Sep 1863		POW 24 Oct 1864	Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Sent to MP at Rock Island, IL then to Point Lookout, MD 13 Mar 1865 and exchanged.	
Beatie, J.L.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Saline	18 Aug 1862		May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender; listed as Capt. Stallard's Escort	
Beattie, Thomas W.	Lieutenant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	A	Ft. Smith AR				Also apparently served in Collins Battery. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Beatty, J.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	C					Wounded during raid in leg	
Beaty (Baity or Baty), George	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Beaty (Baity or Baty), Samuel	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Beaty, David	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F "Cross' Co."					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Beaty, Joseph	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Beaumont, Godfrey N.	Surgeon	8th MO Cav - Jeffers			1862			Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Beaver, James A.	Conscript-Private			Callaway county			POW Price's Raid	16 years, Rebels Claiming Conscription in Gratiot St Prison---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2	
Beaver, Jesse R.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Beavers, J.A.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A	MO				Age 17; Enlisted Batesville, AR	
Beavers, John A.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Beavers, Tahdius P.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Beavers, W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 37	
Beavers, William	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	15 May 1862	Died Rock Island IL 29 Jan 1865	POW Bowen's Mill MO 5 Nov 1864	discharged, furnished substitute John Duff, November 3, 1862; reenlisted in 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois, where he died; buried in Grave #1831 at Rock Island prison; born in Arkansas, c1835; widow Nancy M. Beavers filed Arkansas pension application #1386 from Hempstead Co., August 10, 1893; occupation farmer.	
Bechtol, Joseph	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
BECK, ERNST	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	10 Apr 1863			Enl at Ft Smith, AR. AWOL 1 Jul 1863.	
Beck, Isaac F.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Beck, J A	Teamster / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Prairie Co AR	7 Mar 1862			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Beck, John E.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Beck, Julius J.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	K	Cape Girardeau County, MO	28 Sep 1862		Paroled Shreveport LA	Detailed to Commissary Dept 18 Oct 1864 (May have been in Texas on special assgn during raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Beck, Oliver P.	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Beck, Thomas A.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	A						
Beck, William		Morgans Arkansas Cav/1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Becker, J.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	D					Wounded during raid in arm	
Becket, Thomas H.								Andrew D. Edgear of Concord Twnshp, Washington Co. Statement that Thomas Becket is a Rebel with Price's Army 30 Nov 1864 Provost Files F1228 & Kincaid, John L. Washington Harmony Township Statement that Thomas Becket is a Rebel with Price's Army 09-29-1864 F 1228 & Luebbering, Fred J. Washington Potosi Statement detailing events of imprisonment of Thomas H. Becket and Price's raid on Potosi 10-31-1864 F 1228	
Beckham (Beckman), S.	1st Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K			Died 17 Jan 1865 Alton IL Gunshot	POW 27 Sep 1864 Pilot Knob	Alton In The Civil War; Probably same person as S. Beckman, Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864, also listed in 1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes Co G, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 col 3	1
Beckley, J. S.	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	A					Wounded during raid	
Beckley, James R.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Becknell, Richard G.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	A				POW Rock Island IL	CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31	
Beckwith, Franklin	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Becton, Jacob G.	Captain	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)		Des Arc, AR	15 Feb 1862		POW 3 May 1865 Prairie Co R	Bad digital picture from Portraits of Conflict "Arkansas" page 180 on file	
Beddinger (Bedinger, Bedenger or Buddinger), (Henry C. or F.C.)	Brevet 2nd Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Bedell, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A	Fayette, MO	05/17/1861		6 Jun 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Bedell, William	Sergeant	4th MO Field Art		Fayette, MO	17 May 1861		Surrender Grand Ecore LA	Wounded 5 times in battle, Confederate Military History Vol 9 page 240-241	
Bedford, Stephen W.	1st Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H	Springfield (City)			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bedinger, S.S.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Beechum, Burton W.	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
Beedle, Mahlon O. (Bedell, Malon O.)	1st Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Beegles, James H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Beegles, John H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Beegles, R.H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Beeve, Edward	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.		Ste. Genevieve Co. MO				born 1847, not on original muster roll, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Beggon, F.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 19	
Belamy, W.F.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 58	
Belcher, A S	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Roseville AR	12 Feb 1863			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Belcher, Isam	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Belcher, Isom	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	H						
Belcher, John	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	H						
Belcher, Joshua	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Belcher, Thomas	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Belcher, Thomas	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	H						
Belcher, Wiley	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Belew, David	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 20, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Belew, John	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 19, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Belk, John	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Bell, Alexander	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G						
Bell, Benjamin K.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Bell, David	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	F						
Bell, Elijah W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
BELL, F.R.	Corporal	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Dover AR	27 Jun 1862			4th AR Cav - Gordon's; Detailed in artillery 20 Oct 1863.	
Bell, G.M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Bell, J.C.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Bell, J.H.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B	Mexico MO				UDC Records	
Bell, J.L.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Bell, J.L.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	C						
Bell, Jack		17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A					Carroll Co. AR Confederate Pension Records J. Troy Massey's Book	
Bell, James A.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	D	St. Louis			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Bell, James Henry	2nd Lieutenant	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Bell, James R.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Fulton Co. AR					
Bell, James S.	Corporal	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Bell, James S.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's							
Bell, James W	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1825; listed in Ouachita Co. 1860 census with wife Martha C.; occupation farmer.	
Bell, John	Lieutenant Colonel							10-3-64 Missouri Republican	1

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bell, John H.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G	Pettis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bell, John H.	Scout	Price's Army		Pre-War: Cooper Co MO			Surrendered Washington AR July 1865	Article in Confederate Veteran Vol 2 (1894) page 175 states Judge Bell was with Price on "his raids through Arkansas, Missouri, and Kansas." Has engraving of the soldier.	
Bell, John H.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Bell, John W.	4th Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	D	St. Louis			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Bell, John W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Bell, Levi		17th Ark Cav - Harrell	Boone's				Died 1864 Newton Co AR	Died in Service Confederate Pension Records J. Troy Massey's Book	
Bell, M. L.	Private	F.B. Gordon's Reg.	E	Independence, MO	05/01/1861			Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin; Promoted Captain 1865	
Bell, R.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bell, Samuel B.		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Bell, W. C.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 6 July 1862	
Bell, W. J.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV		Brownsville AR				Age 23, Little's Co.	
Bell, Wallace	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	1
Bell, William (A. or L.)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B	Saline Co. MO	10 Oct 1864	Died 5 Dec 1864 Alton IL Dysentary	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; ; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Bell, William C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Bell, William F	2nd Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Hickory Plains AR	9 May 1862			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Bell/Bill, W.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B	Platte			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bellah, Charles	3rd Lieutenant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G						
Bellah, Elba (Edward)	1st Sergeant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Bellak, A.J.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	H	Thomasville MO					
Bellamy, John W.	Guerrilla	Quantrill							
Belle, George W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Beller (Bellah), Moses	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Beller (Bellah), William (B. or R.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Beller, John M.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Beller, Lucien B. Bellah, Luther B.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Beller, William C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Bellmeny, George	Private	3rd Mo Cav -Greene's	B			Died 3 Dec 1864 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL; POW List Nov 8	
Bellow, Luther	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Bellow, Walter	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Belman (Belmar), Lewis	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B			Died 12/31/1864		Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Belman, W.T.		4th Mo Cav - Burbridge		Macon			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Belmear, William (Belmar, W. F.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F/G						
Belote, J. H.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Belser, Jacob F	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Belsher, Robert L	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863			absent on sick furlough since Feb 15, 1864.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Belt, John W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Belt, Marcus L.	QM Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Belt, Mart L.	Guerrilla	Pool					Surrendered 21 May 1865	Attended Quantrill reunions	
Belton, John C.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Belton, L.L.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Bemis, Thomas W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Ben, I.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	F						
Benbrook, Charles	Sergeant	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Spring River Mills AR					
Benbrook, Elbert	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Benedict, Hiram O.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D				Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels; photo in Post Dispatch at Pilot Knob Reunion Sep 24, 1929	1
Benedict, Hugh T.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Beners W.P.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Benford, Robert	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Benham, John	1st Lieutenant	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B					born 1840, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Benins, Martin W.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Bennet, Abner H.	Conscript-Private			Callaway county			POW Price's Raid	32 years, Rebels Claiming Conscription in Gratiot St Prison---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2	
Bennett, Abel M	Corporal	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Bennett, Allison C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Bennett, Andrew J.	1st Sergeant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	I	St. Francois Co MO			Surrenderd 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bennett, B.H.	2nd Lieutenant	11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	G					Story Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 538, capture of Farmington. Bennett set courthouse on fire	
Bennett, Charles	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Bennett, Dr. A.C.		3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B	Vinson, OK				Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin, known as "Talaho" Bennett, Obituary Confederate Veteran Magazine Vol 23 (1915) Page 239	
Bennett, Dr. Warren Woodson	Surgeon	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge			07/12/1862		7 Jun 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Bennett, Edward H.	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Bennett, Edward Harrison	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	D	Cape Girardeau County, MO	22 Sep 1862		POW Glasgow 15 Oct 1864	Jaw Wound, Age 23; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bennett, George W.C.	Major	10th Mo Cav - Lawther				Died 27 Sep 1864 Pilot Knob MO		Henry Luttrell's account in Missouri Republican on Oct 24 1885. Luttrell states KIA "A huge cannon shot tears through the house and cuts the brave Bennett in two at the knee." Confederate Military History Vol 9 Chap 18 Page 182 confirms killed Pilot Knob	1
Bennett, Henry (H.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Bennett, J. A.	Private			Lawrence CO, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender; Co G 8th Mo after consolidation after raid	
Bennett, J. Samuel		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F						
Bennett, J.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Bennett, James V.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Fulton Co AR					
Bennett, Jesse W.	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H	Abbagville MS	25 Jun 1862				
Bennett, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bennett, John	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C				Parole Little Rock AR June 1865		
Bennett, John		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 42	
Bennett, John Ashley	2nd Lieutenant	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	H	Cape Girardeau County, MO	22 Sep 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 32; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; Dairy in possession of Leota Priest, Jackson MO; McGhee's "Campaigning with Marmaduke" page 22	1
Bennett, John E.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						
Bennett, Joseph C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Bennett, Joseph D.	Sergeant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Bennett, M.C.	2nd Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 22, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bennett, N. S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 19	
Bennett, Oliver C.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Bennett, Perry M	Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; married Frances Elizabeth Honeycutt in Ashley Co., July 17, 1865.	
Bennett, Reuben O.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Bennett, S.J.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A	TN				Age 31, Enlisted Batesville TN	
Bennett, Samuel	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H				POW Possibly Mine Creek?	Listed Nov 19 List of Prisoners from Burbridges 4th Mo Cav	
Bennett, Samuel B. (S.B.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F						
Bennett, Samuel J.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Bennett, Sodocia B.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Bennett, W. A.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
BENNETT, W.P.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	A	Van Buren Co AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 30. - Ht 5' 10", eyes hazel, hair drk, complx drk, born TN.	
Bennett, William	Sergeant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	I						
Bennett, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Bennett, William		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Craig, MO				UCV Records 1902-1904. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bennett, William W. (Warren W.)	Surgeon	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F&S	Boone			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Benney, C.W. (Benny, Charles)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F/G					Buried Beauvoir Shrine Cem, MS	
Benningham, Berry or Perry	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; name also shown as Perry Benningham.	
Benningham, Critis	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Benningham, Milton B	2nd Corporal	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Benny, W.T.		4th Mo Cav - Burbridge		Marion			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bensley, Patrick R.	Conscript- Private			Franklin county			POW Nov 1864	From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript	
Benson J.W.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Benson, Benjamin H	Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Feb 16, 1864; born c1833 in Tennessee; listed in Calhoun Co. 1860 census with wife Mary; occupation farmer.	
Benson, G. W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 20	
Benson, George W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also reported as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Benson, John Porter "Porter"	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav - Slemmon's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863	Died 10 May 1919 AR		absent on sick furlough since Feb 1, 1864; born in Georgia, c1846; he filed Arkansas pension application #23611 from Washington Co., August 21, 1915; his widow applied for a pension from Pulaski Co., July 13, 1931; occupation farmer; attended 1889 Confederate reunion at Hamburg, Arkansas.	
Benson, L.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Benson, N.J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Benson, Reuben J.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	B				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Benson, Robert	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Benson, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Bent, J.B.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	I						
Bent, J.H.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	I						
Bentley, Patrick				Franklin Co MO				James Moore & Clark Ferrar of Franklin Co. Statement that Patrick Bentley is disloyal and joined Price's Army 11-28-1864 F 1227	
Benton, D.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Benton, E.T.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K						
Benton, Francis R.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Benton, George	Sergeant	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B					born 1845, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Benton, H.H.		Morgans Arkansas Cav/1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Benton, Hannon S.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Benton, J.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Benton, J.J.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	G						
Benton, John	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	D	Izard Co. AR					
Benton, John L.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Benton, Nathan	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	AR					
Benton, Thomas H.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C/K					History of Boone Co. MO Page 484-485	
Benware, John	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	G						
Beohm, Abram	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Beohm, Joseph W.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Bequette, Edward	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	B	Ste. Genevieve Co. MO	Oct 1864	Died 13 Jan 1917 Desloge MO	Parole 25 May 1865	born 3/30/1839 buried Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, MO, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt. Enlisted Mississippi Co MO	
Berchfield, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
BERENS, S.G.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	10 Jun 1862			Pvt - Enl 10 Jun 1862 at Huntsville, AR.	
Bergan (Burgan), Nathan	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Bergner, Charley	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Died 1942		Believed to be the last Quantrill man.	
Berkett, John		11th Mo Cav - Coffee's	K						
Berks, Thomas M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Bernard (Barnard), (Henry P. or H.B.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H,B	Webster			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bernard, Anton	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery				Died 30 Dec 1863		Buried Jefferson Barracks 9755	
BERNARD, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Dec 1863			Enl at Arkadelphia, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Berry, Alphonis C	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav - Slemmon's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863	Died 28 Jan 1898		absent without leave since Jan 15, 1864; born November 30, 1836; buried in Union Cemetery in Cleveland Co., Arkansas; married Mary Frances Kidd Dec 30, 1860; widow Sarah E. Berry filed Arkansas pension application #15812 from Cleveland Co., August 6, 1903.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Berry, Bird	Corporal	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 49, Born VA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Berry, Cassius	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						
Berry, Charles	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Berry, Charles (H.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	St. Louis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Berry, Charles N.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B	Pope Co. AR	10 Sep 1864				
Berry, D.D.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Berry, Emmert	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Berry, Eugene	Sergeant	Searcy's Mo Cav	B						
Berry, F.E.	2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene		Taney			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Berry, Francis M.	Private	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's, Cabell's	I				POW Boonville Oct 1864	Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.	
Berry, H F	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			wounded at Fayetteville, Arkansas, Apr 18, 1863; absent wounded with leave since May 25, 1863; ; born in Mississippi, c1836;wife Mary; occupation farmer.	
Berry, H.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	G						
Berry, Henry	Private	4th MO Field Art		New Madrid County, MO	21 Aug 1862		Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865	Age 19; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Berry, Henry	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Haislip's Co					
Berry, I.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	G						
Berry, Ike (Isaac)	Guerrilla	Anderson					Died 1928 MO	Was at Centralia with Anderson 9/27/1864. Purportedly convinced Anderson to burn Danville 10/14/1864. Survived War	
Berry, J.D.	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	7 Jul 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.	
Berry, J.R.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Berry, James	Guerrilla	Anderson					Killed 21 Oct 1877 Adrian Co MO	Rode with the Sam Bass gang after the war, robbing banks and trains throughout the mid-west. Killed by Sheriff Glasscock	
Berry, James	Private	Gordon's Regiment					POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Berry, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Berry, James H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Berry, James Madison		Price's Army					Died Circa 1920	Obituary does not list service info only says "saw service only west of the Mississippi and was captured while with Price on his famous Missouri raid and was held captive at Helena, Ark, until the surrender" Confederate Veteran Vol 28 page 107 (1920)	
Berry, Jerry J.	Senior 2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Berry, John F.	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Berry, John T.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Berry, Jr., Thomas C.	2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E,H						
Berry, M.J.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	MO				Age 23, Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Berry, N.R.	Captain	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Berry, Oscar	Brevet 2nd Lieutenant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Berry, Richard	Guerrilla	Anderson						Survived War-Was with Quantrill at Lawrence. Brother of Ike.	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Berry, Richard	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	G						
Berry, Robert	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Berry, Robert G.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Monroe			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Berry, Samuel	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Berry, Samuel A.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Berry, Silas J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Berry, Stephen	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Berry, T.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 26	
Berry, William	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	28 Jun 1863			as substitute for L. C. Bogard; present to Feb 29, 1864.	
Berry, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Haislip's Co					
Berry, William B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C,F	Memphis TN	18 Apr 1862				
Berry, William C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E,H						
Berry, William C.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav					POW	Porbably same as in 3rd Mo Cav Greene	
Berryhill, G. W.	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	K					Wounded in raid	
Berryhill, J.N.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	MO				Age 25, Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Berryman, (J.G. or J.A.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B			Died 3 Jul 1911 Monticello AR		Death info on J.A. Berryman in Confederate Veteran Vol 19 (1911) page 436. Member of Camp Jackson, Monticello AR, Death Listing Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 135	
Berryman, Dick	Guerrilla Major	Irregular						Recruiting in Jefferson, Washington & St Francois Counties for Price	
Berryman, G. H. Dr.	Unknown	Unk						John Delano's account page 5	1
Berryman, J. R.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Madison Co. MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Berryman, J.S. (John Sharp)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Berryman, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
BERRYMAN, R.C.	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	27 Jun 1862			Enl at Dover, AR. Present 29 Feb 1864.	
Berryman, Robert C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H,B	Shannon			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bert (Burt or Burte), Joseph H.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	I					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Beshean, H.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	B						
Bess (Bass), Levi	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D			Died 16 Feb 1865 Alton IL Rem Fever	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Bess (Bass), Moses	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Bess (Bels), D. R. (Daniel)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D	Bollinger Co., MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bess (Bels), E. (Edward)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D	Bollinger Co., MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bess (Bels), J. (J.F.)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D	Bollinger Co., MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bess, George	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Bess, James	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Best, Eben H.	Conscript	Missouri				Died 2 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave 1635 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Best, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Best, Richard H.		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 18	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bethel, Bedford Brown	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G	Des Arc, AR				Arkansas 1911 Census of Confederate Veterans Books Vol 1 through 3 v 1 p 39	
Bethell, John Pinckney	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Hickory Plains AR	9 May 1862	Died 1927		Transferred to Co. E, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, July 24, 1862; present to Feb 29, 1864; veteran filed Arkansas pension application #25456 from Prairie Co., August 20, 1915	
Bettes, O. F.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	I		1861			Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 20 (1912) page 574, member of Jr Woodside Camp 751, Couch, MO	
Bettis, James Edward	Private	Crandalls?	E	Faulkner Co AR				Arkansas 1911 Census of Confederate Veterans Books Vol 1 through 3 v1 p40	
BETTIS, W.S.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins's Brigade - Witt	E	Jacksonport AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18.Ht 5' 9", eyes gray, hair lt, compx fair, born SC.	
Bettoe (Battoe), Richard M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G			Died 23 Dec 1864 Alton IL Ruebela	POW 5 Aug 1864	Died while at Alton Prison, buried North Alton Confederate Cemetery; not in raid if month of capture correct	
Betts, Evander	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	I						
Betts, (Barbee or Barlee)	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Beveall, T.M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Bevell, F.M. (Bevie, F.M.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Bevens, Thomas Alfred	Private	1st Arkansas Reg - Dobbins	C			Died Sulphur Rock, AR 9 Mar 1919		Information in Obituary Confederate Veteran Vol 27 page 306 makes one believe he served with Dobbins from August 1863 to war end	
BEVES, HENRY	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	1 Jul 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.	
Bevins, Martin W.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Bevins, W.W.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Bevly, Jackson	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Biarnethy, C.L.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Bibb, Richard		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Bibbs, B.F.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Bicketts, Hiram	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	E						
Biddle, Allen	Conscript	Missouri		Jackson Co MO		Died 25 Dec 1864 Alton IL Fever	POW 28 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Biddle, Francis	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	I	Searcy Co. AR					
Biddy, C.H.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Biers, John F.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K	Callaway Co MO			Surrendered 26 May 1865	Paroled 7 Jun 1865 Shreveport LA	
Biffle, W. M.	Private/Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I	Bollinger Co., MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co G 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bigelow, Alfred B	Teamster	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	8 Feb 1862			then enlisted in Co. B, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, Jan 1, 1864, at Monticello; detailed as a teamster in the quartermaster's department since Jan 1, 1864; present, detailed as a teamster, Feb 29, 1864.	
Bigger, F.P.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Biggers, C.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	D					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31	
Biggerstaff, Isaac	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Biggerstaff, W.Y.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Biggs, Alexander	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K,D	Ozark			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Biggs, Benjamin	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	F	Monticello AR	10 Jun 1861			enlisted in Co. F, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Lake Village, Arkansas, November 10, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1826; wife Elizabeth; occupation farmer.	
Biggs, Daniel	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	K	Drew Co AR	19 Feb 1864			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Biggs, James	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Biggs, Jonathan	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	K	Drew Co AR	19 Feb 1864			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Biggs, Turner	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR 26 May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Biggs, W.H.	Private	Mamaduke's Escort		Clark			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender; Capt. Stallard's Escort	1
Biggs, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Bigham, James L	2nd Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			appointed first corporal, June 19, 1862; promoted second sergeant; present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1830; wife Mary E.; occupation farmer.	
Bigham, John	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	C	Jefferson Co AR	1 Feb 1864			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Bigham, S.S.	Sergeant	Freeman's MO Cav	A			Died 10 Nov 1864 Mound City KS Wounds	POW Mine Creek KS 25 Oct 1864	buried at Mound City, grave no. 12	
BILBEY, J.H.	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Miller.	
Bilbrey, J.C.	1st Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 37, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bilderback, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Bilger, H. H.	Artificer - Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Billings, Benjamin F	Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C				POW Ironton MO 13 Oct 1864	Not listed on muster rolls; Federal records list him as a sergeant in Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, Feb 1865; furloughed, March 6, 1865; filed Arkansas pension application #18788 from Howard Co., August 9, 1913, some list him with 1st AR Cav (Suderow's List)	1
Billingsley, H G	Ordnance Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Brownsville AR	18 Nov 1861			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Billingsley, Jesse	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	14 Aug 1862			present, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863.	
Billingsley, Jesse G	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			Absent on detached service, Apr 25, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; listed in 1911 Arkansas Confederate census at Foreman, AR. Some list as 1st AR Cav	
Billingsley, S.H.	Corporal	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Billingsley, Thomas J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862		POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois, until released on oath May 28, 1865; filed Arkansas pension application #6359 from Little River Co., August 26, 1902. Some list as 1st AR Cav Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
Billingsley, William A	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862		POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	Present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 27, 1865. Some list as 1st AR Cav Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
Billingsly, P.N.A.	Sergeant Major	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	C	TN				Age 37; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Billingsly, T.C.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	C	AR				Age 20; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Billington William	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Billison, Dan	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen					POW	From St. Louis Democrat 8 Nov 1864	
Billups, W.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	H						
Bingham, I.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	H						
Binker, Isaac	Major - Chief QM	Corps Staff						LA MacLean Letter 29 Aug 1864 GO#2	
Binkley, J.G.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Binns, Benjamin F.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Bins, John A. (Z.N.)	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Binum, C. W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 26	
Birchett, L.J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Birchfield, Anderson	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Birchfield, J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Birchfield, M (Jo)	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	30 Mar 1863			present to June 30, 1863; also shown as Jo Birchfield.	
Bird (Byrd), Martin	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Bird (Byrd), William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Bird, A.J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
BIRD, ASA	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	3 Jul 1863			Enl at Mazzard, AR. AWOL 1 Jun 1863.	
Bird, Fountain	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Bird, George	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Bird, J.L.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Bird, James	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	NC			Paroled Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bird, James	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	D	Moniteau			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Bird, Mitchell	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	D	Moniteau			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Bird, Monroe	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Bird, Nathan	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Bird, Thomas	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Bird, W.R.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Bird, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Bird, William H	2nd Lieutenant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	26 May 1862	Died Prior to 1901		Elected third lieutenant, May 26, 1862; promoted second lieutenant, Apr 14, 1863; present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Arkansas, c1835; widow Frances E. Bird filed Arkansas pension application #5794 from Lonoke Co., August 23, 1901.	
Bird, Y.G.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Birdsong (Birdson), David	Private	1st MO Cav - Gordon's Reg	B			Died 16 Dec 1864 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War, M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865 & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Birdsong (Burdson), Kiel (Burdson, Hial)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Birdsong, J.J.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 27, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Birdsong, N B (V.B.)	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	20 Jun 1862			assigned to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863;	
Birdwell, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Birlew, Stephen	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	N						
Birlew, Stephen	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
BIRNEY, HENRY	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	1 Jul 1863			Enl at Ft Smith, AR. AWOL 1 Jul 1863.	
Birmie, Cornelius G	Private	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Fort Smith AR	19 Jun 1862			4th AR Cav - Gordon's; Transferred to Cpt Hughey's Btry 11 Jun 1862.	
Birt, B. F.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Bisby, Robert	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	Fulton Co. AR					
Bishop, Asa	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Bishop, Fount		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources. Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71	
BISHOP, G.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			Enl at Dardanelle, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
BISHOP, J.S.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Huntsville AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 33.. Ht 5' 6", eyes drk, hair drk, complx drk, born KY.	
Bishop, Jack	Guerrilla	Quantrill		"Rest Ranch" Texas				"Rest Ranch" was a refuge in the Pecos River country used by the James'.	
Bishop, Jack	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bishop, James A. or James Harve		17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A					Carroll Co. AR Confederate Pension Records J. Troy Massey's Book	
Bishop, James P.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	D	Cape Girardeau County, MO	22 Sep 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 29; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bishop, John E.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	D	Cape Girardeau County, MO	22 Sep 1862	Died 7 Apr 1926	Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Detailed as driver for ordnance; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bishop, John H.	Corporal	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR				J. Troy Massey's Book	
Bishop, John L.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			Born Tennessee Apt. Capt. 20 Apr 1864, In field on detached service probably towards Rolla during the Raid on 18 Sep 1864, J. Troy Massey's Book	
Bishop, Joseph W.	Captain - Major	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A		17 Mar 1863				
Bishop, Lewis King	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	D	Cape Girardeau County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bishop, Solon B.		Witherspoon's AR					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Bishop, Zachariah T.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Bisset, James	Guerrilla	Anderson				KIA 28 Oct 1864 Fayette MO			
Bissett, James		Platte City Guerrilla Units	Bissett's Company					From Article Confederate Veteran Vol 30 (1922) page 255 & 277	
BITTLE, A.J.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18. Ht 5' 7", eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, born AR.	
Bittle, Emanuel		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F						
BITTLE, JAMES	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18. Ht 5', eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, born AR.	
Bivins (Bivins), Martin W.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Bivins, M.W.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Bizzell, A.G.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Black (Black), John	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Black J.A.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Black, A.J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Black, Benjamin Clayton (D.C.)	Captain	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade		Searcy Co. AR			Surrendered Searcy, AR March 1865	Bio & Photo on file at Fort Davidson	
Black, D.R.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Black, Ephram M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Black, George	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Black, George W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Black, H.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Black, Henry	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	K	Drew Co AR				Present 29 Feb 1864	
Black, J.W.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 31, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
BLACK, JAMES	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	1 Jun 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 15 Sep 1863.	
Black, John	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Black, John	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Boone Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 8 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Black, Lawson A	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	16 Jun 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in North Carolina, c1827; married A. E. Quintilla Morgan in Hempstead Co., Arkansas, August 13, 1866; occupation farmer.	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Black, Peter P.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Black, Pleasant P.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	G						
Black, R. A.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	B						
Black, Samuel	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Black, Thomas	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Black, W.A.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Black, William	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Black, William	Sergeant	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	A					born 1836, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Black, William	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Blackard, T.G.	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Blackard, W.M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Blackard, William M.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR		Died 22 Jan 1865	POW 24 Oct 1864	Sent to MP at Alton, IL 19 Nov 1864 and transferred to Rock Island, IL 7 Dec 1864.	
Blackard, Willoughby	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D				POW Boonville, MO 26 Oct 1864	Not listed on muster rolls; Federal records list him as a private in Co. D, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, Feb 1865; born in Lawrence Co., Tennessee, occupation farmer;	
Blackarly, J.B.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Blackburn, (S. or Simeon)	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Cass			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender, Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	1
BLACKBURN, D.N.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Dismounted 14 Sep 1862 by Col Carroll.	
Blackburn, Elijah	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	I						
Blackburn, George	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D			Died 6 Dec 1864 Alton IL Rubela	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Blackburn, Harry H. (Harvey H.)	Private	Coleman's Mo Cav	A	Independence Co. AR	1 Apr 1861	Died 1 Nov 1864		Buried Jefferson Barracks MO # 4605; executed in retaliation for Major James Wilson murder, newspaper bio <i>Missouri Democrat</i> Oct 29, 1864 page 4 col 3 states in battle of Pilot Knob	1
Blackburn, I.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
BLACKBURN, J W	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	16 Jun 1862			assigned to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862, "due him previous to transfer for 2 months pay".	
BLACKBURN, J.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Dismounted 14 Sep 1862 by Col Carroll.	
Blackburn, Jackson S	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	H	Elon AR	10 Feb 1863			enlisted in Co. H, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Ashley Co., Arkansas, Dec 19, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Blackburn, L.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	I						
Blackburn, O.H.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A				POW Oct 1864	Crabtree's Regiment, Brought into St. Louis By Capt. Babcoke around Oct 20 1864 ---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Oct 21, 1864 page 7	
Blackburn, Oliver	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	AR				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 18	
BLACKBURN, S.V.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	31 May 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Wagon maker. Extra duty in QM Dept as carpenter 22 Sep 1863.	
Blackburn, Wesley	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F	AR					
Blackburn, William M.	Private	Gordon's Regiment					POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Blackerd, Willoughby		1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	D				POW Boonville, MO 26 Oct 1864	P.O.W. at Alton, LII. (Nov. 29, 1864); transferred to Point Lookout, Md for exchange (Feb. 17, 1865)	
Blackerly (Blackerby), James B.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Blackman (Blackham), (Junius M. or Julian)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A/F				POW Pilot Knob, MO	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864, Pilot Knob Jim McGhee's List; Wounded at Pilot Knob Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 col 3	1
Blackman, J. L.		3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Blackman, John S.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Blackman, William Wallace	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A				POW Pilot Knob, Mo.	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864, Capt Campbell's Co. Wounded in head and leg during battle; Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 col 3	1

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Blackmore, William	Guerrilla	Anderson							
Blackston, H H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Ozark AR	16 Apr 1863			present to June 30, 1863.	
Blackwell, Benjamin	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 47, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Blackwell, Joseph	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B					Captured in 1863 and paroled in 1863. May have rejoined unit. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Blackwell, N.B.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F	AR					
Blackwell, R.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Blackwell, W. J.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			Transferred from Adam's Regt. J. Troy Massey's Book	
Blackwell, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Blackwell, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Blackwell, Yandell H.	Lieutenant Colonel	5th Mo Cav. Shelby's Brigade	F&S					Promoted to Lt Col 12-15-1863	
Blackwood, W.P.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Blades, Francis Marion	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B/A	Summers AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR	Arkansas 1911 Census of Confederate Veterans Books Vol 1 through 3 v1 p47 this record states co A. National Archives state co B	
BLAGG, S.H.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Enl at Big Creek, AR. Absent sick on certificate 1 Jul 1863.	
Blagg, W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 18	
Blair, George (W. or V.)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D			Died 12 Dec 1864 Alton IL Typho Malaria	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; ; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Blair, J.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Blair, John	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	31 May 1862		POW 24 Oct 1864	Enl at Clarksville, AR. Sent to MP at Alton, IL 19 Nov 1864 to Rock Island, IL 8 Dec 1864 to Point Lookout, MD 20 Mar 1865. Exchanged. & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Blair, Unknown	Company Commander	Tyler's Brigade - Douglas's Regiment	Unk						
BLAIR, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	1 Aug 1862			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Extra duty as teamster 7 Aug 1863.	
Blair, Willson	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C	Jackson Co. AR				Age 18	
Blair, Wilson	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	M	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 22, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Blake, A.J.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Blake, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Blake, R.G.	3rd Lieutenant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	M	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 22, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Blake, Rockwood H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Blakely, J.R.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Blakely, Thomas M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Blakemore (Blakeman), James C	4th Corporal	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	F	Lake Village AR	10 Nov 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Virginia, c1836; listed in Chicot Co. 1860 census with wife Rebecca; occupation mechanic	
Blakey, "Billie"	Private	1st Mo Cav - Gordon's	F					from story "More of Scouting in Missouri and Arkansas" Confederate Veteran Vol 19 (1911) page 525	
Blakey, B.F.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Worth Co MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR 5 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Blakey, O.H.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B				Surrender Wittsburg AR 5 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Blakey, William (Hayden or H.)	2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A				POW Mine Creek 25 Oct 1864	Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
Blalock, Jeremiah	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Blanchard, A. P.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Blanchard, Alfred P.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B,E						
Blanchard, Price	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E,B						
Bland L.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	F						
Blane, George		4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Blankenbacer (Blankenbacker) , Christopher C.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Blankenbaker, F.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Blankenbaker, Richard	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Blankenship, Calvin	Corporal	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K					Reportedly died according to family abt Sep 1864	
Blankenship, Daniel	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Spring River Mills AR					
Blankenship, Gilbert M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Blankenship, Henry	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	KY				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 47	
Blankenship, J.W.(Jacob W.)	Private	Freeman's MO Cav (Love's)	A	Izard Co. AR		Died 6 Mar 1865	POW Jackson Co MO 21 Oct 1864	Wounded and captured, Jackson Co. Mo, Oct 21, 1864., one record shows from Love's Regiment.; Union Cemetery mw & captured Westport	
Blankenship, John S.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Blankenship, Lee	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 49	
Blankenship, W.R.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	H						
Blankenship, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Blankenship, William	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	C	KY				Age 37; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Blankenship, William	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Strawberry AR					
Blankenship, William H.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Blanks, Joseph M.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Blann, William Henry		12th Arkansas Cav. - Wright						Surrendered with Kirby Smith; Parole 26 May 1865	
Blann, William Henry	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863	Died 31 Jul 1912 AR		absent sick since Jan 1, 1864; born in Alabama, Feb 14, 1840; buried in Friendship Cemetery in Calhoun Co., Arkansas; married Miriam Goza in Calhoun Co., November 15, 1861; widow filed Arkansas pension application #15310 from Calhoun Co., August 6, 1913; occupation farmer.	
Blansett, Miles	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Blanton, James M.	Captain	3rd Mo Cav -Coffee's Mo Cav, Tyler's Brigade	E						
Blanton, Josiah T.		9th Missouri Inf.	C					40th Anniversary Brochure	
Blasingame, J.B.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						Age 25; CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 59	
Blasingame, Monroe	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						Age 16; CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 60	
Blaxton, William	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	C					Age 29	
Blaylock, H.W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Bledsoe (Bledsaw), Thomas J.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Bledsoe, J N	Teamster / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	1 Jan 1863			detailed to drive brigade wagon, May 20, 1863; present to June 30, 1863.	
Bledsoe, J W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	1 Mar 1863			Present to Apr 30, 1863.	
Bledsoe, J.W.	2nd Sergeant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	E	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bledsoe, J.W.		Shelby's Brigade			1863		1864	Shelby And His Men	
Bledsoe, R.B.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Bledsoe, William (M.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Blevings, William	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	TN				Age 21; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Blevins, Elisha	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Blevins, George	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	AR			Surrender Witsburg AR	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Blevins, Harrison	1st Lieutenant	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	TN				Age 38; Enlisted Batesville AR	
Blevins, Henderson	Sergeant	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	TN				Age 33; Enlisted Batesville AR	
Blevins, John	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	TN				Age 20; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Blevins, John	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Blevins, Peter	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D			Died 11 Dec 1864		Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin, Buried Jefferson Barracks MO Grave # 4667NC	
Blevins, Robert	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B					Wounded during raid in arm severely	
Blevins, W.H.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	TN				Age 42; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Blew, Gestes	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Bliss, J.H.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Bliss, Unknown	Company Commander	Tyler's Brigade - Douglas's Regiment	Unk						
Blocher, William Durbin	Captain	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	20 Apr 1861	Died 9 Nov 1879 Little Rock AR		transferred to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; appointed captain, August 7, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863; subsequently promoted to major and commanded an artillery battalion; born May 22, 1861, at Cumberland, Maryland; occupation bookkeeper.	
Blount, J. T.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	D				Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Blount, James	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Blue, J.W.	3rd Lieutenant	Freeman's MO Cav	K	AR					
Blue, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Blunt (Blount), James G. (Joseph G)	Private	4th MO Field Art	Harris' Battery				POW	Confederate Veteran Vol 12 P 381 (Aug 1904) furloughed at Macon GA; POW List Nov 8	
Blunt, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Blunt, John	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Blvins (Blivins?), W.H.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	K	AR					
Bly, Samuel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Bly, Unknown	Company Commander	Tyler's Brigade - Douglas's Regiment	Unk						
Blyeth, John	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Blyth, M.J.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	A						
Blythe, Abram W.	Private	Smith's AR Reg.	A			Died 20 Nov 1864 Kansas City	POW Captured Battle of Westport	Union Cemetery, KC	
Blythe, Anderson J.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Blythe, George	Conscripting Officer							P. Wright of Callaway Co MO States that George Blythe conscripted his brother William Wright, Thomas Brown, and David Brandon into the Confederate Army 11-01-1864 Provost Files F 1490	
Blythe, John	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Boar, H.C.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	D						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Board, Henry	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Board, William	2nd Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B				POW Mine Creek 25 Oct 1864	Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
BOATH, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	Jul 1863			Enl at Walnut Springs, Benton Co. AR. AWOL 12 Aug 1863.	
Boatinhamer, J.C.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Boatman, Andy	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	C	Izard Co. AR					
Boatman, G. W. (Boteman, George M.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Boatright, (H. or Henry or Harvy)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Saline			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Boatright, H.P.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	E						
Boatright, Thomas	Junior Second Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Boatright, Thomas	2nd Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav/Marmaduke's Escort	A	Saline			May 1865	Shelby And His Men; Missouri Confederates Surrender	1
Boatright, William G.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Boatright, William G.		Marmaduke's Escort		Saline				Shelby And His Men	
Bobbett, Enoch	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Bobbo, J.M.	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	C	Fredericktown, MO				born 1817, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Bobbe, ?O./E.B.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E	Franklin			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bobo, Elisha	2nd Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Bobo, W. A.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Bock, I./J.		4th Mo Cav - Burbridge		Stoddard			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bocker, C.A.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	H	Thomasville MO					
Bocker, Joe		Morgans Arkansas Cav/1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Bodenhamer, Christian S. (Bordenhammer, Christ)	Senior 2nd Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Bodine (Bordine), Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Boeley, I. J.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Boeyhill, Charles		Witherspoon's AR					POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL	
Bogard, William J.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Bogert, A. Henry (A.H.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons						Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Bogges, H.K.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Boggs, H.J.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Boggs, John	Captain	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.						http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Boggs, John	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Boggs, Owen	Corporal	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K						
Boggus, S.B.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Bogy, Benjamin	Captain	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen						10-3-64 Missouri Republican lists as with Price at Pilot Knob. Son of Louis Bogy and owner of PK mountain	1
Bogy, J L	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Plum Bayou AR	17 Jun 1862			appointed corporal, June 17, 1862; reduced to private, Dec 18, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Bohanan, Elizah	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bohanan, John	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Bohanan, Walter A.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
BOHANON, WILLIAM	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Batesville AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18.. Ht 5'7", eyes blue, hair fair, complx fair, born KY.	
Bohart, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Bold Samuel	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	F						
Boikin, Benjamin	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Boiles, John	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Boise (Baise or Boys) J.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery						transferred by Special Order 225 to battery 24 Dec 1865	
Boland, J. H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	E					Age 39	
Bolding, Thomas W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Bolds, Samuel	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Boldus (Bouldus), James	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Bolen, James O.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H,B	Shannon			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bolen, Jesse	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen		Haislip's Co					
Bolen, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H,B						
Boles, Gustave S.M.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Montgomery Co Mo			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bolin, Columbus	Messenger, Quartmaster	Freeman's MO Cav		Dent	08/1861			Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Bolin, James H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Bolin, Martin	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Bolin, R		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Bolinger, B.F.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Bollinger (Bolinger or Bowlinger), William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B,C	Stone			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bollinger, Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
Bollinger, Joseph	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E,B						
Bollort, George W.		15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Bolt, Ben F.	Conscript-Private			Callaway county			POW Price's Raid	17 years, Rebels Claiming Conscription in Gratiot St Prison----St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2	
Bolton, B.W.	Captain	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	G	White Co. AR					
Bolton, Benton								Waller Bolton of Cole Co. gave Benton Bolton, a rebel soldier, clothing during Price's raid. Also used disloyal language against the U.S. government. 20 Nov 1864 Statement in Provost Marshal Files for Mo F1184.	
Bolton, Charles	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Bolton, Dixon D. (Bottuo, D.D.)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Bolton, F. B.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Bolton, James J.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Bolton, Joel M.	Corporal	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H,F					Confederate Records from UDC Files Vol 1 Eakin. Wounded at Pilot Knob Jim McGhee's List	1
Bolton, John	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Bolton, M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F					Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bolton, Merewether L.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Bolton, Monroe	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bolton, Oscar	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 23, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bolton, Robert B.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Bolton, Thomas (B. or Benton)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Bolton, Thomas J.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L				POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	Sent to Military Prison, Alton, Ill. then transferred to Rock Island, Ill. Exchanged at Pt. Lookout, Maryland, March 13, 1865. Listed Nov 8th as Prisoner from 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	
Boman, James	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			Transferred from Adam's Regt. His name appears on list of prisoners J. Troy Massey's Book	
Boman, William	Conscript	Missouri		Howard Co, MO		Died 7 Feb 1865 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Boman/Bowmon, William	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	B	Madison, Co. AR	2 Mar 1863			Transferred from Adam's Regt. J. Troy Massey's Book	
Bomar, Alexander		Slaybacks Mo. Cav.		Rich Hill MO		Died 13 Mar 1896 Rich Hill MO		Confederate Records From UDC Files Vol I Eakin; mentioned Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 169-170	
Bond, Benjamin F.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	D				30 May 1865	Paroled 31 May 1865 Hgt 5'8" Gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion	1
Bond, George T.	Farrier	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Bond, Isaac H.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Bond, J. C.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Bond, Thomas P.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
BOND, W.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	12 Oct 1863			Enl at Nixon, AR.	
Bone James S.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Bone, Azor R.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Bone, Gladdin	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Bone, Harmon	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Bone, Harrison (Harmon)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B,H	Iron			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bone, John B.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Bone, M.E.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	G						
Bone, Richard S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Bone, Thomas T.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Boney D.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Bonnelt, A.	Private	F.B. Gordon's Reg.	B	Lafayette					
Bonville, M.A.J.	QM Captain	7th AR Cav - Hill's	F&S						
BOOE, ISAAC D.	Conscript- Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	Kirk's Co.	Prairie Co AR			POW Praire Co AR 22 Nov 1864	Age 48. Ht 5' 10", eyes blue, hair drk, compls drk. conscript. Captured and sent to MP at Little Rock, AR. Released on oath 7Mar1865.	
Boofer, Johnathen	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Booger, Charles		Marmaduke's	B		1861		1864	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Booker, G.	Private	F.B. Gordon's Reg.	I/J	Carroll					
Booker, Ricard	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Booker, Thomas	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Booker, Thomas H.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Kiser's Bridge, Saline Co MO	17 Oct 1864			Born 11 Apr 1835 in Amelia Co, VA. Joined Price's Invading army when it reached Saline Co. History of Saline Co MO Page330 --848. Merged Record probably same Thomas H Booker that served with Searcy's Mo Cav	
Booker, W. S.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D					Merged Record Probably Same W.S. Booker that served with Marmaduke's Escort. Attended 6th Annual UCV Reunion Miami MO July 1902. From John W. Benson Camp no 613. Suspect this is same person as William Booker of Slaybacks and Ed Brown's Command	
Booker, William	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Booker, William S.	Private	Ed. Brown			03/1861			Shelby And His Men	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Bool, William W.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A				See Wright's Regt. AR Cav.; POW: Captured Prarie Co. AR		
Boon (Boone), J.E.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	D						
Boon, A.L.	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Boon, H. G. (Hampton G.)	1st Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D	Glasgow (City)		Died 28 Sep 1915 Cleveland OH	May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender, record merged with Private Hampton G Boon Co D. Source: Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 23 (1915) page 513	
Boon, J.B.T.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	D						
Boon, L.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 34, Born IA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Boon, W.	Major - Qm	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	G		1861			Shelby And His Men; Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Boone, Daniel	Adjutant	17th Ark Cav - Harrell						J. Troy Massey's Book	
Boone, J.	Private	Gordon's Regiment	D					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Boone, J.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
BOONE, N.T.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	1 Apr 1863			Anl at Ozark, AR. AWOL 2 Jun 1863.	
Boone, P. J. E.	Corporal	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Boone, Robert	Private	1st MO Cav -Gordon's	G					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Boone, S.	Private	F.B. Gordon's Reg.	G	Lafayette				Andrea Septs List	
Boone, William F.	2nd Lieutenant	1st MO Cav -Gordon's	G				POW Pilot Knob, MO	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864, M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	1
Booth (Boothe), Abraham	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Booth (Boothe), John W. (Boother, John Wesley)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E	VanBuren, Arkansas	1862			Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin; Lt. close of the war	
Booth, C.W.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						Age 28, CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 61	
Booth, George M.		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	C	Rolling Home MO				UCV Record. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Booth, George W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H			Died 21 Mar 1865 of pneumonia Camp Morton IN	POW 23 Oct 1864	Grave #1529 Green Lawn Cemetery, List of Prisoners at Fort Leavenworth 12 Dec 1864	
Booth, Hull	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C						
Booth, John L.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						Age 18, CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 62	
Booth, Wm. T.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	E						
Boothe Jesse	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Boothe, Eligia		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Boothe, J.R.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Booty, Roland	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	D	Laconia AR	28 Nov 1861			enlisted in Co. D, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Monticello, Arkansas, Jan 1, 1864; absent without leave since Jan 21, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1820; wife Elizabeth; occupation planter.	
Boozier, Joseph	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	E						
Borah, George	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 17, Born KY, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Boran, Hosea	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Boran, Oza	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Borden, A.T.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	D	Belton, MO				Also listed as Co A 2nd Mo Cav.UDC Records	
BORDEN, M.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	20 May 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL since 20 Sep 1863. Present Feb 1864.	
Bordenheimer, C.S.		3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A			Died 26 Mar 1911, Houston TX		Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 19 (1911) page 350. No other record found of him.	
Boren, M.F.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Boren, P.C.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Boren, William	Private	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Ozark AR	18 Feb 1863			4th AR Cav - Gordon's; Detailed to Cpt Hughey's Btry 15 Oct 1863.	
Boss, Shephard	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Bost, W E	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Brownsville AR	11 Jun 1862			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Bostic, Berry R.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	F	Austin AR				Age 28. Ht 5' 7", eyes hazel, hair drk, complx fair, born TN.	
Boston, Samuel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Boswell John	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Boswell, Daniel P.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A	Warren			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Boswell, T.G.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	G						
Boswell, Thomas	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Boswell, William	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Boteler, Edward	Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Boteler, Richard L.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Botten, C.M.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	D						
Bottoms, Thomas	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Bottoms, William J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	E	Brownsville AR	12 Jan 1863			present to June 30, 1863.	
Botts, W.J.		3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B					Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Boucher, I. W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Boucher, Robert W.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	F					Name on Muster rolls	
Boue, William W	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1846; listed in Bradley Co. 1860 census; occupation farmer.	
Bouguine, M.	1st Lieutenant	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	E	AR	Elected 10 Jul 1864			Age 28	1
Bouie, A. C.		3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F					Source: Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 23 (1915) page 559	
Boulware, James	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade		Carroll Co MO	Oct 1864		Discharged Jun 1865	History of Carroll Co MO page 374	
Boulware, Percy	Guerrilla	Anderson		Aulville, MO	1864	8 May 1940 Confederate Home	POW Newtonia Fall 1864	Buried Higginsville G-36; fought at Fayette, Rocheport & Centralia; later joined Co C Gordon's 5th Mo Cav as a private and fought at Westport & Newtonia	
Bourland, John R.	Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Bouse (Rouse), Felix	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F				POW	POW Nov 8 List	
Boutwell (Boatwell), Alexander (Kelly or R.)	2nd Lieutenant	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	H	Scott County, MO	10 Oct 1862		POW 25 Oct 1864	Age 25; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; Suderow records capture of Boutwell as being at Pilot Knob on 25 Oct & Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	1
Boutwell (Routwell), William	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	H/F	Scott County, MO	10 Oct 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 18; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Bouyer, J.W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Lawrence Co AR					
Bouze, James M. (Boze, James McD.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Bowden, Edward "Ed"	3rd Lieutenant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	F	Monticello AR	10 Jun 1861	Died 23 Jun 1911 Monticello AR		First Sergeant—enlisted in Co. F, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Lake Village, Arkansas, November 10, 1863; appointed first sergeant, November 10, 1863; elected third lieutenant, Jan 6, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Franklin parish, Louisiana, August 23, 1837; buried in Old Troy Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; he filed Arkansas pension application #3999 from Drew Co., August 11, 1901; his widow Missouri Bowden applied for pension, August 8, 1911; occupation farmer.	
Bowen (Boen), John	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C					Previously served in Co I 32nd AR Inf	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bowen, A.B.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR				Age 45, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen; Absent sick at Parole	
Bowen, J. C.	1st Lieutenant	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	G						
Bowen, John M.	Conscript-Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	Unk	Bayou Metre AR			Oath 17 Nov 1864	Age 42.Ht 5' 8". eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, conscript. Deserted 30Oct 1864	
Bowen, Reece	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	G						
Bowen, Reese W.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A	St. Charles			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Bowen, W.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A	St. Francois			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bowen, William		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Bowen, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
BOWER, E.G.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Transferred to Marmaduke's Command 10 Feb 1863. In hospital at Camden, AR 30 Nov 1863, not improving. Sarcocela	
Bower, J. D.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Bowers, Croll	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E			Died Alton, IL 29 Nov 1864 erysipelas	POW 24 Oct 1864	CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, POW 24 Oct 1864 Mound City KS	
Bowers, James D	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			left sick in Clark Co., Arkansas, Dec 28, 1863; born c1826 in Tennessee; wife Martha; occupation farmer.	
Bowers, W. F.	1st Lieutenant	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 28	
Bowie (Bouie), James W	Lieutenant Colonel	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	F&S	Lake Village AR	10 Nov 1863	KIA Jefferson City Oct 1864		Enlisted in Co. F, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Lake Village, Arkansas, November 10, 1863; elected captain, November 10, 1863; elected major of battalion, Dec 17, 1863; elected lieutenant-colonel of regiment, Feb 15, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Arkansas, c1836; listed in Chicot Co. 1860 census; occupation farmer. "Memoirs of Colonel John C. Wright" page , 165-167,186, 193, 205. Page 193 states wounded at Pilot Knob	1
Bowland, J.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Bowler, James	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Bowler, Thomas	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Izard Co. AR					
Bowles (Bolds), John C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Bowles (Bolds), Thomas A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I				POW 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL; POW List Nov 8	
Bowles, Anderson	Captain	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	I						
Bowles, D. O.		Carlton's AR Cav Batt					Jun 1865	Carlton's Ark Cav Battalion formed in summer 1864 apparently in prep for Price's Raid	
Bowles, Jephtha	Guerrilla	Anderson				KIA 1864 MO			
Bowles, W. W.	2nd Lieutenant	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	A				15 May 1865	Carltons Ark Cav Batt was apparently formed in summer 1864 for Price's Raid	1
Bowlin Boylins), William J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Bowlin, James	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Bowlin, Jesse		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bowlin, John S.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Bowlin, Nathan	Captain	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bowlin, Thomas	1st Lieutenant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bowling, J.		7th Mo Cav - Kitchen					POW Oct 1864	Wounded in left arm. Arrived at Fort Leavenworth 27 Oct 1864 in care of Dr Weaver. May be same person as in Ford's Mo Cav Co. B	
Bowling, John L.	Corporal	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Bowling, Roderic	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Bowls, Andrew J.	5th Sergeant	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bowman (Boman), Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D	St. Louis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bowman, Abraham L.	1st Lieutenant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Bowman, O.M.C.	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Bowman, Samuel C.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	G	Cape Girardeau County, MO			POW 25 Oct 1864	Age 18; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Bowser, E.A.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Box, James	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Box, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I	Wright			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Box, Samuel	Private	3rd Reg - Shelby	C			Died 16 Jul 1921 Muskogee OK		Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 29 (1921) page 386, witnessed burial of Shelby's flag, 2 year superintendent of Confederate Home in Ardmore, OK His story of the Mexico trip in Confederate Veteran Vol 11 (1903) page 121	
Boy, C.M.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Boy, William	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Boyard, William	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	Becton's Co						
Boyce, (W.S. or William G.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E.C		1861		1864	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Boyce, H. Harrison	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G					Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin	
Boyce, Isaac E.	Sergeant	Hunter's Mo Cav							
Boyce, John R.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Boyce, W.R.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		St. Louis			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Boyce, William	Private	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's - Dobbins	G			Died 14 Dec 1864 Alton IL			
Boyce, William	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Boyd, E.F.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Boyd, F.S.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	F	KY				Age 35; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Boyd, G.W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Boyd, Jackson	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Boyd, James	Private	15th AR CAV, Cabell's	I				POW Boonville Oct 1864	Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.	
Boyd, James	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Fort Smith AR	5 Mar 1863	Died 30 Nov 1888		present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; widow Mrs C. Vogal Boyd filed Arkansas pension application #28028 from Jefferson Co., August 15, 1927.	
Boyd, James E.				Stoddard Co , MO	Fall 1864			Was with Price on his raid according to Goodspeed's History of Southeast Missouri according to page 1015, taken care of at a farm house in Arkansas when he became sick	
Boyd, James M.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Boyd, Jasper	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Boyd, Jasper N.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	16 Feb 1864		POW 24 Oct 1864	Reenlisted 16 Feb 1864 at Camp Kirby Smith, AR failing to get to his command east of the Miss River. Sent to MP at Alton, IL 16 Nov 1864 then to Rock Island, IL 17 Dec 1864 to Point Lookout, MD 20 Mar 1865 and exchanged. Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Boyd, John	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	H	Scott County, MO	10 Oct 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 21; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Boyd, John Smith						Died Sep 1864		Family history reports died in battle at Pilot Knob. Johns birthdate 1/17/1832 in TN	
Boyd, Joseph N.	1st Lieutenant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources. Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71	
Boyd, M.L.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Boyd, Marcus D.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F						
Boyd, N.W.	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Boyd, Newton		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Boyd, Thomas		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	H				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Boyd, Thomas J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Boyd, W.S.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Boyd, W.S.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
BOYD, W.T.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	11 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 15 Aug 1863.	
Boyd, William	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	M	Jackson Co. AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 28, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Boyd, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
BOYD, WILLIAM	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	G	Benton Co. AR	10 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Yell, AR. AWOL 25 Sep 1863. Lost horse & saddle in engagement in Boston Mountains 6 Dec 1862.	
Boyd, William		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	A						
Boyd, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Boyd, William	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	F						
Boyde, James	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Boydston, Benjamin	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Boydston, G.W.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Boydston, James	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Boydston, Jasper	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Boydston, T. R.	Conscript	Missouri				Died 26 Feb 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1895 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Boyelon, Jacob	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Boyer, Bert	Blacksmith	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Boyer, W.H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Boyer, W.H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	L						
Boyes, Josoh	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Boyet, William	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
Boykin, Henderson P	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery			28 Feb 1863	Died 8 Sep 1925	POW Mine Creek, KS 25 Oct 1864	Confined at U.S. Military Prison, Camp Morton, Indiana, until released on oath of allegiance on May 18, 1865 (gave his address as Dardanelle, Arkansas); he applied for a Confederate pension from Crawford Co. in 1901 (Pension #17034 approved August 16, 1901); listed in the 1911 Arkansas Confederate census at Van Buren;his widow Julia Ann applied for a Confederate pension from Crawford Co. in 1926 (Pension #27179 approved August 19, 1926).	
Boyle, James M	4th Sergeant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Boyle, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Boyte, Thomas	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			absent on sick furlough since Feb 24, 1864.	
Boytes (Boyer, Broyles, Boyles), John M. (.). M.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	F	Cooper Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	UCV Records, Geo Harper UCV Camp 714 at Booneville, MO 1902. Confederate Records From UDC Files Vol 1 Eakin. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Boytes, Thomas M.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	F	Cooper Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bozarth, James	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	I	Monroe Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bozarth, Jerome	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Bracher, J.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	E					Age 21	
Brackenridge, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Bracker, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Brackman, E.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Bracy, J.R.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	D						
Bracy, W.H.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	D						
Bradberry, William	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	I	Lawrence Co AR					
Bradbery, William C.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons						Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Bradbum, Barnabas	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	K,A						
Bradbury, Francis L.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Braden, Green	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Braden, I.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery						transferred from Co K Kitchen's Regiment to Battery by special order 31 dated 31 Jan 1864	
Braden, Isum	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Braden, M.V.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Braden, W. F.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F						
Braden, Wiley	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	I	Warren AR	21 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Jan 25, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1834; wife Elizabeth; occupation farmer.	
Bradford, (B.T. or Benjamin F.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Bradford, Adam	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Bradford, Garret	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	E						
Bradford, George W.	2nd Lieutenant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E,H	Pulaski			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bradford, Isaac N.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Bradford, J.B.	Brevet 2nd Lieutenant	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Bradford, Solomon	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Bradford, Solomon K.	Corporal	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Bradford, Thomas G.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B,D						
Bradham, Alexander	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Bradley (Bradly), Thomas G. (Gafford or T. Gafford)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G	Johnson	1864			Confederate Records From UDC Files Vol 1 Eakin	
Bradley, A. M.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F						
Bradley, Anthony	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Bradley, C B	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			absent without leave, May 25, 1863; present to Feb 29, 1864.	
Bradley, Ezra T.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Bradley, G.W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	D						
Bradley, George A.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Bradley, Henry	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	C						
Bradley, Henry C.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	D						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bradley, Hugh L	5th Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	16 Oct 1862			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; appointed fifth sergeant, Dec 15, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Tennessee, c1842; filed Arkansas pension application #3953 from Dallas Co., August 8, 1906; attended 1908 Confederate reunion at Leola, Arkansas.	
Bradley, J. Polk	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.		Platte Co, MO	1863	Died 1916		Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin, reunion ex-Confederates 1882. Source: Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 24 (1916) page 270, with picture, went with Shelby to Mexico	
Bradley, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Bradley, James C.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	G						
Bradley, James C.	Private	10th MO Cav/Marmaduke's Escort	G	Johnson	1864		1864	Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume I Eakin; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bradley, James W.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's							
BRADLEY, JOHN	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Rank May be Captain. Age 35. Ht 5' 10", eyes blue, hair drk, complx fair, born TN.	
Bradley, John W.	Private	1st Missouri	I			Died 11 Feb 1865 Alton IL Pneumonia	POW 1 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War, probably same person and thus merged as JW Bradley, Private, Detached Shelby's Brigade captured at Lexington. Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864	
Bradley, Milton D.	3rd Lt	6th Mo Cav				8/1/1916	Paroled 1865		
Bradley, Ranson	Chaplain	Freeman's MO Cav	A						
Bradley, William O	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	19 Sep 1863			absent on sick furlough from Dec 22, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in South Carolina, c1827; wife Sarah S.; occupation farmer.	
Bradly, R.A.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Bradshaw, Charles	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Bradshaw, Isaac N.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Bradshaw, J.H.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 36, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bradshaw, J.M.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Bradshaw, John	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F						
Bradshaw, Martin	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
BRADSHAW, S.H.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	1 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. Lost 1 horse in action. AWOL 17 May 1863.	
Bradshaw, T.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		Saline			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bradshear, Libern A.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Bradsher, John O.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Brady, C.W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Brady, Ezra T.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Brady, George W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Brady, James	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B			Died 23 Dec 1864 Diarrhea Rock Island IL	POW Carthage MO 23 Dec 1864	Captured Oct 24, 1864, Carthage, Mo. buried in grave no. 1700.	
Brady, S.H.	Surgeon	47th AR Cav - Crandall's						CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31 Pardoned at Johnson's Island, OH 30 Jun 1865.	
Brady, Samuel B	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863	Died 5 Mar 1909		present, Feb 29, 1864; born Jan 22, 1820; buried in Portland Cemetery in Ashley Co.; married Rhoda A. Lane May 24, 1877; filed Arkansas pension application #2942 from Ashley Co., August 19, 1905.	
Bragg, B.	Corporal	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Bragg, Elias H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Bragg, T.H.		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 44, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bragg, William Allen	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 17, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen; Arkansas 1911 Census of Confederate Veterans Books Vol 1 through 3 v1p56	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Brake, Aulsy J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Brally, John	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Bramblet, Robert	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Bramer, Noah		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D	Madison				Confederate Records from UDC Vol 1 Eakin	
Bramhall, I.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Bramley, S.H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K	Buchanan				Missouri Officers & Gentleman	
Brammer, Paton		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D	Madison				Confederate Records from UDC Vol 1 Eakin	
Branch, K	5th Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	A	Brownsville AR	20 Jun 1862			All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes	
Brand, Samuel	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	C						
Branden, J.S.		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 20, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Brandon, David	Conscript	Missouri		Calloway Co MO				P Wright of Calloway Co MO States that George Blythe conscripted his brother William Wright, Thomas Brown, and David Brandon into the Confederate Army 11-01-1864 Provost Files F 1490	
Brandon, H.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Brandon, L.B.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	MO				Age 18; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
Brandon, Robert B.	Private	4th MO Field Art		Cape Girardeau County, MO	3 Oct 1862		Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865	Age 18; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Brandon, Sinet S.	Private	4th MO Field Art		Cape Girardeau County, MO	3 Oct 1862		Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865	Age 32; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
BRANDONBURG, JOHN	Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
BRANDONBURG, JOSEPH W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	8 Apr 1863			Pvt - Enl 8 Apr 1863 at Ozark, AR.	
Branham, Aquilar	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Branham, C.P.	Private	Hunter's Mo Cav	A						
Branham, Charles P.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A,B						
Branham, Hiram	Private	7th AR Cav - Hills	D						
Branham, Horace W.		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Branham, James H. C.	1st Lieutenant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A,K						
Branham, John T.	Corporal	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Branham, Perish	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Branham, Tecumseh	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Branman, Joseph A.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Brannan, James K. P.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			Transferred from Adam's Regt. J. Troy Massey's Book	
Brannem, T.M.	Private	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's - Cabell's	B				POW Boonville Oct 1864	Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.	
Brannock, J.P.	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Brannock, Samuel T.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Brannock, Thomas Y.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Brannon, A.L.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H				6 Aug 1865		
Brannon, Allen Monroe	1st Corporal	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863	Died 19 Dec 1906		present, Feb 29, 1864; born in 1846; widow M. A. Brannon filed Arkansas pension application #11214 from Faulkner Co., August 15, 1907.	
Brannon, John P	3rd Lieutenant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; absent without leave since Sep 18, 1864 [so probably not in Price's Raid]; filed Arkansas pension application #24232 from Sevier Co., August 21, 1915.	
BRANNON, JOHN P.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt	F	Springfield AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Pvt Age 27. Ht 5' 10", eyes blue, haid drk, complx fair, born AR.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Brannon, M.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A				6 Aug 1865		
Brannon, Solomon	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 39, Born VA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bransem, Huston	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Brant, ---	Private	Collins's Battery						MJ Thompson Reports in Jan 1865 as missing since raid	
Brant, William	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						
Brantley, F. W.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Brantley, J S	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			detailed in Pioneer Corps since Jan 2, 1864.	
BRANTLEY, Joseph K	3rd Corporal	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little ROCK AR	6 Aug 1862			appointed third corporal, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863.	
Branton, Richard M.	Private	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's - Crawfords	D			Died 14 Oct 1864 Rock Island IL		Buried Rock Island IL # 1567	
Brashears, James G.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A,F						
Brasher, Eurick	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	Chorn's Co						
Brasher, George W.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	Chorn's Co					Probaby G.W. Brashier who died as POW Fort Leavenworth on 22 Feb 1865 and is buried in grave 1009	
Brasher, Isaac N.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Brasher, John	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Brasher, Joseph M.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Brasher, L.G.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	Chorn's Co						
Brasher, Mitchel J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Brasher, William (T or P)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Brason, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Braswell (Broswell), Jacob Jr.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	E	Warren AR	Mar 1862		Disbanded May 1865 Louisiana	Probable Duplicate Name Merged; Arkansas 1911 Census of Confederate Veterans Books Vol 1 through 3 v1 p58 states co. F	
Braswell, Mathew	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1846; listed in Ashley Co. 1860 census; occupation farmer.	
Bratcher, A.E.B.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Harrisburg AR				Age 31	
Bratcher, A.J.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			POW 23 Oct 1864	Age 22, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen. POW Record from Diary of 2nd Colorado Trooper of Rebels taken at Wesport	
Bratcher, Eli J. Jr.	Corporal	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			POW 23 Oct 1864	Age 20, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen. POW Record from Diary of 2nd Colorado Trooper of Rebels taken at Wesport	
Bratcher, Eli J. Sr.	Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	L&F	New Hope Church, AR			POW 23 Oct 1864	Age 37, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen. POW Record from Diary of 2nd Colorado Trooper of Rebels taken at Wesport	
Bratcher, T. C.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	D	Harrisburg AR				Age 33	
Bratcher, William (A. or M.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G				POW	Alton Dead List	
Brathen, John	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Bratton, C.L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Bratton, G.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Bratton, J.L.W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Bratton, L.S.	Corporal	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Braumley (Bromley or Brumley), (A.J. or A.B.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Bravo, William		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B						
Brawley, Elijah D.	Captain	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	A	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 1832 died 1897, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Brawley, James G.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Brawner, Tilman M	Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Hampton AR	30 Apr 1863		POW Tipton MO 16 Oct 1864	present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; appointed third corporal, Dec 15, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; promoted sergeant; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 5, 1865; born in Alabama, c1843; occupation farmhand.	
Bray, Henry	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Bray, Henry	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	A	AR					
Brayles, J.J.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	H	Izard Co. AR					
Brazeal, Joseph	3rd Corporal	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Strawberry AR					
Brazeel, Arch	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 40	
Brazelton, Judson	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	GA				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 38	
Brazier, John	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	C	Lawrence Co. AR					
Brazier, M. J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Brazier, W. J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Brazza, Joseph	Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Brazzel, Thomas (A.)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Breathheart, W. (Brethuit, W.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Breckenridge, James	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31	
Breckenridge, Samuel	1st Lieutenant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Breckenridge, Samuel (Bruickenrige S.)	2nd Lieutenant	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Breckenridge, W.E.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Breckenrige James	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
BREEDEN, JOHN	2nd Lieutenant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Present 18 Sep 1864. Age 36. Born TN.	
BREEDEN, P.O.	Brigade Ordnance Officer	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Promoted to Brigade Ord Off 21 Aug 1862.	
Breedlove, Charles (W or N)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Breedlove, William	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	A						
Breedwell, Robert	Corporal	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
Bremen, Adam H.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.						http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Bremhall, George (G.W.)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Brent, Harrison	4th Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	DeWitt AR	20 Jun 1862		POW Arkansas Co AR 11 Jan 1865	present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; appointed fourth corporal, Jan 1, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Little Rock, Arkansas, until released on oath May 7, 1865; born c1828.	
Brent, John	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	H				POW 13 Oct 1864	Eventually sent to Point Lookout MD 17 Feb 1865	1
Brent, John T	Sergeant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	DeWitt AR	20 Jun 1862		POW Jefferson Co AR 15 Jan 1865	present, Apr 30, 1863; absent without leave since June 1, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; appointed sergeant; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Little Rock, Arkansas, until released on oath May 7, 1865; born c1843.	
Brentin, J.R.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	A	Batesville AR				Age 18	
Brents, James P.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G				POW 26 Oct 1864		
Brevard, R.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Brewer (Bremer), Thomas	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	L					Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Brewer, D. L.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G			Died 4 May 1914		Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 22 (1914) page 329	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
BREWER, G.J.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 39. Ht 5' 7", eyes blue, hair drk, compls fair, born KY.	
BREWER, G.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			ENI at Camp Rector, AR. Dismounted 14 Sep 1863 by Col Carroll.	
Brewer, George J.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Brewer, J.E.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Brewer, James	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	I	TN				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 22	
BREWER, L.H.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbins Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 18.Ht 5' 7", eyes blk, hair drk, complx drk, born AR.	
Brewer, S.P.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Brewer, Solomon	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	I	Oregon Co. MO					
Brewer, W.J.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	D						
Brewer, William R	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			absent on sick furlough to Saline Co., Arkansas, since Jan 7, 1864; born c1828; married Frances Holiman Dec 13, 1857.	
Brewett, E.G.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Brewster, B.F.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	E	Independence Co AR					
Brewster, B.K.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	E	Lawrence Co AR					
Breyce, J.M.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K				Paroled before 5-25-1865		
Briant, J.C.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Briarley, Samuel N.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Brice, James S	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	D	Monticello AR	1 Dec 1863			detailed on detached duty in the quartermaster's department since Dec 10, 1863; absent on detached duty, Feb 29, 1864.	
Brice, John B.	Private	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's	H			Died 21 Dec 1864 Camp Morton IN			
Bricker, Thomas C.H.	2nd Lieutenant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	E						
Brickey (Brakey or Breakey), William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Bridgers, A J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Plum Bayou AR	17 Jun 1862			absent on sick furlough from Feb 1863; absent sick, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent sick since Oct 10, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Bridgers, Randolph	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Bridges (Bridgers), Joseph	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Bridges (Bridgers), Young	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Bridges, A.	Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Bridges, All	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Bridges, David Y.	Corporal	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Bridges, Ed	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	K	Randolph Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 43, Born KY, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bridges, J.C.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Bridges, James M. (J.C.)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I						
Bridges, John	Conscript	Missouri				Died 14 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave 1671 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Bridges, John C.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D				POW Oct 25, 1864 Fort Scott	(Possibly Co. B)-- Rock Island List, captured Oct 25 Fort Scott KS	
Bridges, Joseph	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Ward's Co						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bridges, Louis	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	I	Augusta, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 44, Born AL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bridges, Thomas	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Bridges, Thomas W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Bridges, W. B.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Bridges, William	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts						Was POW in 1862 and exchanged, probably rejoined unit. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bridgewater, C. W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Bridgewater, Francis Marion	Private	13th Missouri Cavalry	H	Marshall, MO	1864	4/4/1917	Shreveport June 1865		
Bridgewater, H. M.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Bridgewater, Matthew	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
BRIGANCE, J.N.	1st Sergeant	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	K	Franklin Co AR	12 Oct 1863			ENI at Nixon, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Briggs, B.F.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	G						
Briggs, George H.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav							
Briggs, James	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Briggs, John J	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	15 May 1862			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; appears on list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.; ; born c1839; married Mary A. Abels June 21, 1860.	
Briggs, L.L.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	D						
Briggs, T.F.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Briggs, William	Private	Gordon's Regiment	F					M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865	
Briggs, William Z.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
Brigham, William	Private	8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's		Dover AR	1 Jan 1863			4th AR Cav - Gordon's; Detailed to artillery 16 Jun 1863.	
BRIGHT, A. E.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	23 Jul 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 20 Oct 1863.	
Bright, Charles	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Bright, Charles	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Bright, M. J.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E	Knox Co.			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bright, Mason	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Bright, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Bright, William	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C						
Brightwell, S. T.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Brim James	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Brimhall, A.J.		Fristoe's MO Legion	K						
Brimhall, W.M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Oregon Co. MO					
Brimsfield, Henry	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Fulton Co AR					
Brink, William H.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Brink, William L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Brinker, Arthur W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Brinker, George J.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Brinker, John D.	Captain	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Brinker, John	Guerilla	Quantrill						A Captain with about 90 men. Sister Mattie and brother imprisoned for aiding the enemy	
Brinker, Joseph L	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Pine Bluff AR	2 Jul 1862			absent without leave since Apr 3, 1863.	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Brinker, Unknown	Major - Chief QM	Price's Army	F&S					Letter to Fagan dated 12 Oct 1864 near Boonville listing goods taken from stores in Boonville written by Ben Duval. At Pilot Knob per <i>Missouri Democrat</i> 14 Oct article page 1 column 3	1
Brinker, William Hugh	Private	Price's Army		St. Francois	1864			Confederate Records From UDC Files Volume 1 Eakin	
Brinkley, Elish	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Briscoe, Isaac J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Briscoe, J. G.	Corporal	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F						
Briscoe, Jacob J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Briscoe, James (A or C)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Briscoe, John W. (A.W. or W.J.)	1st Lieutenant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F	Cass			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Briscoe, Warren S.	Captain	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A					Captain Co A After Dec 1864	
Briscoe, William R.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Brishear, Joseph		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D					Confederate Records From UDC Vol 1 Eakin	
Brishear, William		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D					Confederate Records From UDC Vol 1 Eakin	
Brisson, G.G.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Bristoe, John	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav							
Bristoe, S. S.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav							
Bristoe, William	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Bristoe/Briston, Stephen	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863		POW Carroll, Co. AR 3 Jan 1865	J. Troy Massey's Book	
Bristow, Fountain G.	Private	Marmaduke's Escort		AR		Died 9 Nov 1864 Fort Scott KS	POW	Grave 9 Confederate Section Fort Scott KS	
Bristow, S.T.	2nd Lieutenant	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	F	Roanoke, Randolph Co. MO	Elected 16 Jun 1864		15 Apr 1865	Oath 17 May 1865 at Little Rock, Age 24, Hgt 5'10" brown eyes, dark hair, dark complex	1
Britchbill, S.L.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Brittain, James K. P.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			AR Confederate Pension Carroll Co., AR J. Troy Massey's Book	
Britton, J A	Teamster / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Plum Bayou AR	17 Jun 1862			detailed as company teamster, June 17, 1862; present, detailed as company teamster, Apr 30, 1863; present, detailed as company teamster, June 30, 1863; .	
Britton, P.H.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	A	Van Buren AR			Paroled Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 32. -Ht 5' 10", eyes drk, hair drk, complx drk, born TN.	
Brket (?), F.M.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	K	Fayetteville AR					
Broadancey, J. M.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H				POW 23 Oct 1864	List of Prisoners at Fort Leavenworth 12 Dec 1864	
Broadaddus, Walter		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Broades, John W.	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	1
Broadfoot, C.S.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	E						
Broadhead, Joseph	Sergeant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	G					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Broadhurst, Alfred (S?)	Private	Price's Army		Kansas City MO		Died 22 Aug 1913 Kansas City MO		Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 550, probably was member of 3rd Mo Cav Parson's Brigade Co F also	
Broadhurst, J.	2nd Sergeant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	G	Ray			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Broadhurst, J.W.	Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Broadhurst, James A.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Broadus, Unknown	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	F	Howard			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	1
Brock, David	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	F						
Brock, F M	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			absent sick with leave at Arkadelphia, Arkansas, from Jan 24, 1863; absent sick, June 30, 1863; .	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Brock, John W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; filed Arkansas pension #17898 from Garland Co., August 9, 1911.	
Brock, Joseph C.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Brock, Lewis	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	Burn's Co.			Died 11 Feb 1865 at Little Rock, AR - Fed Prison of variola		CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31	
Brock, Madison	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Brock, Richard (or R.J.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C			Died 7 Mar 1864 Camp Chase OH		Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Brock, W.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Brockman, Ezekiel M.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Brockman, G.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Brockman, Jacob E.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Brockman, John T.	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	D						
Brockman, M.R.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Brockman, William	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Brockman, William A.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Brooks, William	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	AR					
Brodeway, John W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A						
Brodie, George (Broady, George W.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
BRODIE, JOHN	Captain	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	10 Aug 1862			Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Promoted to Cpt 18 Sep 1862.	
BRODIE, JOHN M.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	15 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Brogdon, Robert P.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 36, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Broiles, Thomas	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	E						
Bronaugh, Warren C.		Price's Army		Henry Co MO	Aug 1861	Died 15 Feb 1923 Kansas City MO		Brig-Gen Mo UDC 1916-1922, Director at Higginsville Confederate Home for 2 years, Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 31 (1923) page 225	
Bronson, Solomon	Private	1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes	L			Died 18 Feb 1865 Rock Island IL	POW Pilot Knob, Mo.	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864, Grave 1884 Rock Island IL; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3	1
Brook, H.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Brook, Robert	Corporal	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Spring River Mills AR					
Brookhart, Jacob F.	Asst. Surgeon	10th Mo Cav - Lawther		Cass Co MO	5 Jun 1861		POW 10 Oct 1864 Jefferson City, MO	formerly of Clarkson's Battalion, taken prisoner while caring for Col. David Shanks. Was in charge of Confederate Hospital at Jefferson City for 2 months prior to being moved to Gratiot Street Prison.	
Brookman, James L.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	E						
Brooks A.S.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Brooks Alex	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Brooks, Christopher W. (Charles W.)	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Brooks, Churchill G.	Conscript-Private			Callaway county			POW Price's Raid	18 years, Rebels Claiming Conscriptin in Gratiot St Prison---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2	
Brooks, Crofford	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Brooks, D.		3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Brooks, Elijah	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D				POW Dec 3 1864 Near Pilot Knob, MO		
Brooks, Elijah	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Brooks, G.W.	2nd Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Brooks, H W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			absent on detached service as engineer at Dardanelle, Arkansas, November 9, 1862; present, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Brooks, Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Brooks, Henry	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade							
Brooks, J.H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Brooks, J.M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Brooks, J.R.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	C						
Brooks, J.W.	1st Lieutenant	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	C		Elected 21 Apr 1864			Age 28 Born MS	1
Brooks, James	5th Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D	Callaway			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Brooks, James J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Brooks, James Y.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Brooks, Jasper N.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	F	Cape Girardeau County, MO	27 Oct 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 25; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke; biography is in Goodspeed's History of Southeast Missouri page 594 claims at Pilot Knob battle	1
Brooks, John	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Brooks, John W	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	C	Laconia AR	28 Nov 1861			Enlisted in Co. C, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Desha Co., Arkansas, November 3, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Georgia, c1819; wife Amanda; occupation blacksmith.	
Brooks, Joseph J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Brooks, Nick P.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
Brooks, R. C.	3rd Lieutenant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/munits/slayback-cav.htm	
Brooks, Richard	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B	Randolph			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Brooks, Robert	2nd Lieutenant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Plum Bayou AR	17 May 1862			elected second lieutenant, June 17, 1862; absent with leave, Apr 30, 1863; absent with leave for thirty days from June 22, 1863; absent sick since Feb 15, 1864; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864.	
Brooks, Robert J.	1st Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Brooks, Robert Jackson	Captain	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	C	Cape Girardeau County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 26; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Brooks, Samuel	Guerrilla	Anderson					POW 1864	Wounded and captured in 1865. Only 17 of years age	
Brooks, Stephen	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Brooks, Thomas R.	1st Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Brooks, William P.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Broom, J. H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 18	
Broom, Thos.		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Brosius, Jeremiah	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	G						
Brotherton, James W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Brouch, E.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	E						
Broughton, Nathan	Sergeant	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Brown, A.	3rd Lieutenant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
Brown, A.J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Brown, A.L.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 26, Born AL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Brown, Abraham	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Brown, Alexander D. (A. Don)	Captain	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
Brown, Alexander Richard	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	G	Keytesville, MO	Fall 1864	19 Sep 1928 Confederate Home	Paroled Shreveport LA June 1865	Buried Higginsville H-31	
Brown, Allen	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Brown, Andrew H.		10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Brown, Barnett	Wagoner / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Carrollton AR	28 Oct 1862			detailed as wagoner, March 1, 1863; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; detailed as wagoner, Feb 20, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Brown, Benjamin E.	Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Brown, Berywick		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Brown, C. Williams	Private	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's - Crawfords	I			Died 4 Mar 1865		Buried Rock Island IL # 1901	
Brown, C.C.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	G						
Brown, Chancellor M.	1st Sergeant	Searcy's Mo Cav	F						
Brown, Charles	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	F	Scott County, MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Brown, Charles	Corporal	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	E				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Brown, Charles	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Brown, Chillis	Private	4th MO Field Art							
Brown, D. W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	G	Jacksonport AR				Age 27	
Brown, Daniel C.	1st Lieutenant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Brown, Daniel H.	Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Brown, David	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Brown, E. B.		Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	H						
Brown, E. R.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Brown, E.B.	2nd Lieutenant	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	MO			Surrender Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels; Possibly same person as B.B. Brown mentioned in Shelby and his Men.	
Brown, Edward B.	Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Brown, Ephrim H (E.F.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Brown, F.C.	Hospital Steward	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Brown, F.M.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	MO					
Brown, F.M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Brown, Felix	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D,G						
Brown, Francis M.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C	MO					
Brown, Franklin	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Batesville AR				Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Brown, Fredrick	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Brown, G W	Captain	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			elected captain, June 19, 1862; absent on detached service to Feb 1, 1864; born in Alabama, c1836.	
Brown, G.L.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
BROWN, G.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	20 Sep 1863			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Blacksmith. Present through Feb 1864.	
Brown, George E.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	K						
Brown, George O.	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	K						
Brown, George W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Brown, H. H.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H	White Co AR				Age 24	
Brown, H.H.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B					UDC Records	
Brown, H.P.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
BROWN, HAMILTON	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Captured 21 Aug 1862 in Barry Co, MO. Discharged on oath and a \$1,000 bond 2 Mar 1863 from MP at Alton, IL. Ht 5' 7", eyes brown, hair brown, age 19, residence Perry Co, AR. Unk if reenlisted	
Brown, Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Saline			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Brown, Hugh	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	30 Apr 1863			present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ;	
Brown, I.B.	Captain	Freeman's MO Cav	C	AR					
Brown, I.P.		Freeman's MO Cav	C						
Brown, Irvin (Irving)	Captain	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Brown, Isaac	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
BROWN, J M	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Relf's Bluff AR	15 Mar 1862	Died 1 Nov 1903		Transferred to Blocher's Battery in Oct 1862; detailed as hospital steward, Dec 18, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863; born c1835 in Tennessee; occupation preacher;his widow Sarah E. Marshall Brown applied for a Confederate pension from Dallas Co. in 1907 (Pension #29445 approved in August 1927).	
Brown, J W	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			absent on sick leave since Jan 25, 1863; present to June 30, 1863.	
Brown, J.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Brown, J.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	A						
Brown, J. B.	Private	F. B. Gordon's Reg.	E	Saline					
Brown, J. B.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	I						
Brown, J. W.	Asst. Surgeon	10th AR Cav - Crawfords	D		9-26-1863		POW Ironton, Mo.	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864; 1/19/65 released from Alton Prison; Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3	1
Brown, J.M.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	B						
Brown, J.M.R.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C				POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	Sent To Gratiot Prison, St. Louis, Mo., transferred to Military Prison, Alton, Ill.	
BROWN, J.N.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	20 Oct 1862			Enl at White River, AR. Detached service with QM Dept 3 Apr 1863.	
Brown, Jacob	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene							
Brown, Jacob	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Brown, James		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 19, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Brown, James	1st Lieutenant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Brown, James	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Brown, James	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	A	Carroll Co. AR					
Brown, James	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Brown, James	Wagoner / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	26 Sep 1863		POW Jefferson Co AR Apr 1865	detailed as wagoner, Feb 22, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; released on oath of allegiance on May 7, 1865; born in North Carolina, c1837; wife Malissa; occupation wagoner;	
Brown, James	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	C	Arkansas Co AR	3 Nov 1863			absent without leave since Jan 1, 1864.	
Brown, James A.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Brown, James A.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H			Died 30 Jan 1865 Camp Morton IN	POW 23 Oct 1864	List of Prisoners at Fort Leavenworth 12 Dec 1864	
Brown, James B.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Brown, James H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Brown, James M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Brown, James W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Brown, James W.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	D						
Brown, Jas. W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Brown, Jesse F.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Caldwell Co Mo			POW Decatur IA 10 Nov 1864	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Brown, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Brown, John	1st Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Brown, John	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	A	Reynolds Co, Mo				born 1840, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Brown, John	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Brown, John	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Died 20 Sep 1940		Joined Quantrill at age 15 Boasted that he never had worked a day in his life. Born 11 June 1843.	
Brown, John	1st Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Brown, John D.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Brown, John P.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C	AR					
Brown, John R.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Brown, John Ray	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C			Died 22 May 1865 Alton IL Bronchitis	POW Mine Creek KS 24 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War states captured 10-15 and was in Love's Mo Reg.	
Brown, John W.	Jr. 2nd Lieutenant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B/K						
Brown, Joseph	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	I						
Brown, Joseph	1st Sergeant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Brown, L. N.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	H					Age 35	
Brown, L.B.	Captain	Freeman's MO Cav	C						
Brown, L.J.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Brown, L.N.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	D	Evening Shade AR					
Brown, Lafayette C.	Private	Gordon's Regiment, Shelby's Div	G	Callaway Co., MO	1 Aug 1862		Discharged 2 Jun 1865	Lafayette C. Brown was NOT part of the unit that surrendered at New Orleans on 26 May 1865 nor was he paroled as Stephen Dorsey has his discharge... He joined the 9th Missouri Infantry on 1 August 1862 (Clark's / Musser's). In hospital in Fort Smith, Arkansas, from Nov. 1862 - Jan 1863, then deserted from the hospital, to rejoin his unit in Feb. 1863. At some point he was in Clarks's Missouri Infantry. Later joined Gordon's Regt. He was discharged by Major General Jo Shelby.	
Brown, Lewis/Levi? H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Schuyler				Missouri Officers & Gentleman	
Brown, Lucius	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	D						
Brown, Marceullus	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	D	Texas Co. MO			May 1865	http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm ; Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Brown, Marion	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Brown, Morris	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav							
Brown, Moses	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Brown, O	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	E					Age 33	
Brown, O. T.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Brown, O.H.P.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	M						
Brown, Oscar	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	G	Ray Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Brown, P.A.H.	Sergeant	4th MO Field Art							
Brown, Petterway	1st Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Brown, Q.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Brown, R.H.	Private	Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.	K				POW 25 Oct 1864	Wounded (Sabre cut on forehead and first finger left hand) received at Osage on 25 Oct 1864, Sent to Fort Scott KS then to Camp Morton IN, paroled 14 Feb 1865 & forwarded via Baltimore MD to Point Lookout MD	
Brown, R.L.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Saline			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Brown, Richard	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	G	Ray Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Brown, Richard J.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Grenada MS					
Brown, Ritchard	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F				POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	Listed Nov 8th List of Prisoners from Burbridges 4th Mo Cav	
Brown, Robert M.	Commisary Sgt	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	Brigade Staff	Cape Girardeau County, MO	22 Sep 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 30; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Brown, S. M.	Surgeon	F.B. Gordon's Reg.		Lafayette				Andrea Septs List	
Brown, Samuel	Sergeant	10th AR Cav - Crawfords	G				POW Pilot Knob, Mo.	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3	1
Brown, Samuel	Private	Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.	F			Died 19 Dec 1864 Smallpox St Louis MO Prison	POW date unknown	from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR	
Brown, Samuel	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	C						
Brown, T L	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			present, Apr 30, 1863; detailed as forage-master, May 20, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; .	
Brown, T.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Lawrence Co AR					
Brown, T.G.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	TN				Age 46; Enlisted Independence Co.	
Brown, T.N.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	IL				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 40	
Brown, Theopolus M.	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	C	Yellville, AR	16 Mar 1863			Oath and Amnesty Provost Marshall SW MO. June 1865 Marion Co. AR Deserter from Harrell's Batn. J. Troy Massey's Book	
Brown, Thomas	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B						
Brown, Thomas	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Brown, Thomas	Conscript	Missouri		Calloway Co MO				Wright, P. of Callaway Co MO States that George Blythe conscripted his brother William Wright, Thomas Brown, and David Brandon into the Confederate Army 11-01-1864 Provost Files F 1490	
BROWN, THOMAS	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	21 Mar 1862			Enl at Roseville, AR. Dismounted 15 Aug 1862. Rejoined company 21 Mar 1863. Present through Feb 1864.	
Brown, Thomas J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C						
Brown, Thomas N.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Brown, Thomas P.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	C						
Brown, Thomas W.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Brown, W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 38	
Brown, W. A.	3rd Lieutenant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	L						
BROWN, W. CALVIN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. AWOL after 18 Oct 1863.	
Brown, W. W.	Private		Capt. Polk's co.				POW Oct. 10 1864	Confined at Jeff City 21 Oct 1864	
Brown, W.A.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	C						
Brown, W.P.	Orderly Sergeant	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 18, wrote obit for James M. Snowden in 1923 Confederate Veteran.	
Brown, W.R.		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts						Transferred into 9th 3 Jun 1863. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Brown, William	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Brown, William		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Brown, William		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Brown, William	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	K	Arkansas Co AR	11 Jan 1864			Present 29 Feb 1864	
Brown, William	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Brown, William (G or N)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E	Johnson			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Brown, William (William A. or W.A.J.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K				POW Price's Raid	Apparently Taken Prisoner on Raid. Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Venteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380-381. Name listed as W.A. Brown	
Brown, William D. T.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A			Died 17 Mar 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1923 Rock Island IL; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Brown, William H.	Private	Crabtree's Mo	C			Died 2 Dec 1864 Alton IL Diarrhea	POW 1 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War; Prisoner list Missouri Republican as committed to Gratiot 15 Oct 1864 page 3 column 5	
Brown, William M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	A						
Brown, William M.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Brown, William P.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	K	Cape Girardeau County, MO	26 Jun 1863		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Brown, William W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Brown, Wyatt	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	A						
Browning, Aaron		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	H	Lawrence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 30, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Browning, B. W.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 18	
Browning, Isaiah	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	B					Wounded in raid	
Browning, John W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G				POW Mine Creek		
Browning, Peter M.	Corporal	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Browning, R. M.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	F					Age 28	
Browning, Robert A.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Browning, Samuel R.	Sergeant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Browning, William	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Monroe				Missouri Officers & Gentleman	
Brownlee, Charles	2nd Lieutenant	Schnable's Mo Cav	G						
Brownlee, John W.	Sergeant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	G						
Brownlow, William E. (E.W.)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Broyles, S.D.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Broyles, Z.T.		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Bruce, C.G.	1st Lieutenant	Shelby's Brigade					Jun 1865	Shelby And His Men	
Bruce, George		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Bruce, J. W.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Bruce, J.W.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	G	Webster, MO					
Bruce, James (R, H, or K)	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E						
Bruce, James W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D						
Bruce, John	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	G						
Bruce, Powhatan	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Bruce, Robert	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Bruce, William M.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E	Johnson			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bruch, Michael	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Siemons	C						
Bruer, A. B.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Bruer, Francis		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Bruin, William	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Brumfield, William B.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F						
Brummall, L. D.	Orderly Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Brummel, James S.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	I						
Brummett, W.T.	Conscript	Missouri				Died 12 Feb 1865 Rock Island IL		Grave 1876 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Brundige, John J.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade							
Brunn, William A.		McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A					Age 37	
Brunson, Alexander	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Siemon's Brigade	G	Ashley Co AR	14 Dec 1863			absent sick since Feb 1, 1864.	
Brunson, Solomon	3rd Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	20 Jun 1862	Died 18 Feb 1865 Rock Island IL	POW Pilot Knob, MO 27 Sep 1864	appointed third corporal; detailed to escort prisoners to Shreveport, Louisiana, Feb 21, 1864; wounded in the left foot and captured at Pilot Knob, confined at U.S. Military Prison, Rock Island, Illinois, where he died, buried in Grave #1884 at Rock Island prison.	1
Bruton, A.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Bruton, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
Bruton, John	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						
BRUTON, John F	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little Rock AR	19 Aug 1862			present, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863	
Bryan (Bryant), John	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	C					UDC Records	
Bryan (Bryant), John S.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Bryan, E. A.	2nd Lieutenant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A						
Bryan, Finan E	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			absent with leave from March 5, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent on sick furlough from July 15, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864;	
BRYAN, JOSEPH	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	E	Pope Co. AR	27 Jun 1862			Enl at Dover, AR. Captured 22 Sep 1863 at Cassville, MO and sent to MP at Alton, IL 10 Jan 1863. Exchanged 1 Apr 1863 at City Point, VA. Ht 5' 10", eyes hazel, hair dark, residence Mason Co, KY. POW 22 Sep 1863 Cassville MO. Unk if rejoined unit	
Bryan, S.L.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G	Monroe			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
BRYAN, W.M.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	F	Washington Co. AR	4 Aug 1862			Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Dismounted 30 Aug 1862.	
Bryant (Bryan), L.C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	D				POW Pilot Knob, MO	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864, wounded? At Pilot Knob Jim McGhee's List	1
Bryant, Brooks	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Bryant, Isaac		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts						Nothing else noted. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bryant, James	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	B	Ray			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bryant, James S.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	D				20 May 1865	Hgt 5'9" eyes blue hair light, light complex. In Shreveport LA hospital 14 Apr 1865	1
Bryant, James W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	K						
Bryant, James W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Bryant, Jerry	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Siemons	C						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bryant, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Bryant, Joseph	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hills	C						
Bryant, Lorenzo D.	Captain	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Bryant, M. John		45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 26, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Bryant, W.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	H						
Bryant, William W.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Bryean, E.J.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	C	TN				Age 25; Enlisted Jacksonport TN	
Bryerly, J.M.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Winchester, VA			Surrendered New Orleans LA 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Bryles, William H.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	G					CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 18	
BRYMER, G.M.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	I	Sebastian Co. AR	4 Jul 1862			Enl at Big Creek, AR. Paroled POW 8 Jan 1863.	
Bryson, George W.	Captain	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Bryson, J. W.	Unknown	1st Indian Brigade - Cherokee Spikes						Unit operated in Southwest Missouri and Kansas During time of Raid	
Bryson, J.R.	Sergeant	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	C				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Bryson, John W.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav							
Bryson, Joseph H.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Yell Co. AR			POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL & Released on amnesty oath May 25, 1865. Enlisted in 5th U.S. Infantry Volunteers.	
Buchanan (Buckhannan), F.W. "Wiley"	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Buchanan, A. H.		8th MO Cav - Jeffers	B		1861		May 1865	Confederate Records From UDC Files Vol 1 Eakin	
Buchanan, J E	3rd Lieutenant	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	F	Clark Co AR	3 Jun 1862			appointed first sergeant, June 3, 1862; elected third lieutenant, Dec 26, 1862; furloughed for twenty days, June 24, 1863; .	
Buchanan, William	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	C						
Buchanan, William A.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B						
Buchannon John	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Buchanon, Ambros	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Buchanon, Perry	Corporal	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	B						
Buchner, Joseph D.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
Buck, James	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	D	Bellefonte, AR	10 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	
BUCK, RICHARD	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	20 Mar 1863			Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL from 1 Aug 1863	
Buck, William A.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	E	Independence Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 35, Born MS, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Buck, William M.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	F						
Bucker, W.G.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Buckler, Henry	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	D	Monticello AR	1 Dec 1863			absent without leave since Jan 14, 1864.	
Buckley, C. S.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Buckley, James	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	B						
Buckman, Unknown	Lieutenant	Unknown Probably Jeffers						in JA Coker's Account of Events Leading up To Battle of PK Page 12	

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Buckner, A.J.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	D	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 22, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Buckner, H.C.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	H	Vernon Co Mo			Surrender Shreveport LA 20 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Buckner, Henry Clay	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	F	Lake Village AR	10 Jan 1864			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Mississippi, c1830;occupation overseer.	
Buckner, James	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	G						
Buckner, James C.	Captain	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Buckner, James D.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
BUCKNER, John	Private	Blocher's AR Artillery		Little ROck AR	17 Aug 1862			present, detailed as teamster, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863.	
Buckner, Levi	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Buckner, Samuel	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I	Cole			POW Mine Creek???	Missouri Confederate Surrender states surrendered May 1865, other sources say captured at Mine Creek	
Buckner, Thomas J.	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	C	Wayne County, MO	20 Aug 1862		Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Age 19; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Buffalo, L		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Buffalo, William A.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	A			Died 29 Nov 1864 Alton Rubeola	POW 7 Oct 1864	Confined at Jeff City 21 Oct 1864 & Alton in the Civil War	
Buffaloe, M.W.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C						
Buffalow, William	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C	AR					
Bufferd, L.D.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	F						
Buffington, Sam	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	C	Ripley Co., Mo				born 1840, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Buffington, Samuel G.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Buford, Henry	Guerrilla	Anderson				KIA 1864			
Bugg, J.D.	Corporal	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	B						
Bughen, James	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C						
Bugles (Beegles?), H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A					Wounded during raid in breast severely	
Buher, James	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	C						
Buie, Alexander S.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A						
Buie, Norman G (Harmon G)	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G			Died Alton IL 26 Jan 1865 Typho-Malaria	POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864	Not listed on the muster rolls; Federal records list him as a private in Co. G, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, captured at Mound City and confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, where he died. Sources Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
Buie, William W.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	A					appointed second corporal, June 1, 1862; absent without leave from June 15, 1863; promoted first corporal; present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Mississippi in 1833; married Isabella A. Hawkins Jan 27, 1853; occupation farmer.	
Bull, James Conway	1st Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Hamburg AR	1 Jun 1862	Died 1910 Coryell Co TX			
Bull, John (C. or P.)	Lieutenant Colonel	Cabell's AR Cav						Confederate Military History Vol 99 Chapter 18 page 182 lists him as wounded.	1
Bull, R.H.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons	G						
Bull, Thomas H.	Private			Cooper county, Mo.			POW Boonville Oct 1864	Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.	
Bull, William	Unkn Officer	Unkn Artillery Co						10-3-64 Missouri Republican	1
Bull, William A	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	1 Jan 1864			present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Bull, William Hamilton	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Hampton AR	7 May 1863			present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1845; widow M. E. Bull filed Texas pension application #30447 from Hunt Co.; occupation farmer.	
Bullaard, W. Scott	Captain	5th Mo Cav. Shelby's Brigade	G						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bullard, Charles R.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Bullard, Edwin	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	A						
Bullard, G.H.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Bullard, Herod		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	K						
Bullard, James		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	K						
Bullard, Jno. O. L.	Private	Captain Pratt's Battery						transferred from 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge to battery by special order 31 31 Jan 1864	
Bullard, John G.	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	E						
Bullard, Oliver	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Bullard, W. W.	Private	Shank's Cav Reg - Shelby's Brigade	I	Boone Co, MO (Post War)	1861	Died 1922 Boone Co MO		Source: Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 30 (1922) page 431	
Bullard, William C.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
BULLER, JOHN	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	F	Springfield MO			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 25. Ht 6', eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born AR.	
Bullett, John A.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Bulliard, Job	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Oregon Co. MO					
Bulliard, William C.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Oregon Co. MO					
Bullington, S.G.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	B	SC				Age 43; Enlisted Independence Co AR	
BULLION, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	6 Sep 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL.	
Bullock (Bulcock), M. L. R.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	E	Henry			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Bullock, G.W.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Bullock, H. N.	2nd Lieutenant	14th Mo Cav - Woods	F						
Bullock, Henderson J.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Bullock, John A.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
BULLUCH, JOHN	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 37. Ht 5' 6", eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.	
Bulluck, W.J.	Private	46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)	F	TN				Age 37; Enlisted Jacksonport AR	
Bumbaugh, William	Captain	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	C	Fredericktown, MO				born 1819, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Bumgarner, Jacob T.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Bunch, A.H.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Bunch, Andrew	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Bunch, C.F.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Bunch, Calvin	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	A " Fugate's Co."					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Bunch, George (T)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	B			Died 11/01/1864	POW Boonville Oct 1864	Confederate Records From UDC Files Vol I Eakin & Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th. Executed St. Louis	
Bunch, George W.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Bunch, J.M.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
Bunch, James	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Bunch, Larkin C.	Captain - Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G	Dinsmore, Newton Co AR		Died 24 or 27 Sep 1864		Family History Records Died in Battle of Pilot Knob/Started war as Captain of his own company of state guard. An 1862 letter he wrote would tend to indicate that he was a captain. He is a relative of Barack Hussein Obama, 44th President of the United States. Info on file at Fort Davidson. Hgt 6 foot, dark hair & blue eyes. Reportedly Buried in South Rifle Pit.	
Bunch, M.B.	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	G						
BUNCH, M.W.	Corporal	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	A	Madison Co AR	20 Jun 1862			Cpl - Enl 20 Jun 1862 at Ft Smith, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Bunch, Nathaniel	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Bunch, Oliver	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Owned the Roscoe Hotel where Pinkerton agents battled the Youngers, 1874	
Bunch, Thomas	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	H						
Bundrew, Phillip	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Buns, B.F.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	MO					
Bunyard, Edward J. (E.J.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Burbridge, John Quincy	Colonel	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F&S	Louisiana (city)			May 1865	Thunder In Arcadia Valley Suderow	1
Burbridge, W. K.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	B						
Burch, James	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	AR					
Burch, Monroe F.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D						
Burchan (Burehan), James	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	D	Bates			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
BURCHFIELD, R.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	27 Oct 1862			Enl at Huntsville, AR. Substitute to I.W. Willis. Extra duty in QM Dept 1 Oct 1863 - Feb 1864.	
Burden, Philip	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	K						
Bure, W.	Private	Shelby's Brigade			1864		1864	Shelby And His Men	
Burford, Jeff D.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Lincoln Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Burgan, Nathaniel	Private	4th MO Field Art	Harris' Battery			Died 12 Jan 1865 Camp Morton IN			
Burge (Burg), Calvin	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B			25 Jan 1865 Typhoid St Louis, MO	POW Decatur IA 10 Nov 1864	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels. Info conflicts as same record indicated he was rec'd as prisoner Feb 1865 at Gratoit.	
Burge, John W.		9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B					UCV Records, Member of Surgeon John Cravens Camp 912 Gallatin MO; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Burgess, W.H.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 6 July 1862	
Burgess, W.O.	Private	9th Missouri Inf.					1864	Shelby And His Men	
Burgess, William	Forage master	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts						Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Burgis, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	C						
Burhan, Jonathan	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Burk, J.H.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons							
Burk, James		11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	E						
Burk, Josephus	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H						
Burk, L.J.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Burke (Burk), James T.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Burke (Burk), Milton	Lieutenant - Acting QM	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H				POW Mine Creek 25 Oct 1864	Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864	
Burke, John	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F,G						
Burke, R H	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	C	Washington AR	15 May 1862			absent on sick furlough, Apr 30, 1863; .	
Burke, Thomas (Burk, T.B.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Burke, William (H. E. Or L.)	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	H				POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864	Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Burkes, Loderick H.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts					POW Newton Co Mo 1 Nov 1864	Claims Conscripted; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Burkett, M.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	B	Cotton Plant AR				Age 44	
Burkhart, Granville M. (Buckhart, G.M.)	Corporal	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
Burkhart, John H.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	D						
Burkheart, J. M.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Burkholder, Jacob T.	Captain	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	B						
Burkles, W.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender Alexandria LA Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Burkley, George S.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	A				POW	; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav	
Burks, Henry Clay	2nd Lieutenant/Captain	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	K		24 Mar 1864	Died 5 Dec 1913 AR		elected second lieutenant, March 24, 1864; born in Tennessee, Oct 31, 1838; buried in Parkdale Cemetery in Ashley Co., Arkansas; married Charlotte McDermott; he filed Arkansas pension application #2922 from Ashley Co., August 6, 1908; his widow applied for pension, August 7, 1914; listed in 1911 Arkansas Confederate census at Wilmot, Arkansas. , Wright's Memoirs P 165-167	
Burks, Isom	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Burks, John W.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	F				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Burks, Levi J.		2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's	F						
Burks, Lynsfield	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	I						
Burks, Newton B.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H	Berryville AR	1861		1865	Arkansas 1911 Census of Confederate Veterans Books Vol 1 through 3 v1 p78	
Burks, Theodore F	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	C	Monticello AR	18 Dec 1861			Transferred to Co. K, 9th Arkansas Infantry, Feb 1, 1863; captured at Champion Hill, Mississippi, May 16, 1863; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Fort Delaware; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, Dec 28, 1863; absent without leave; enlisted in Co. C, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Drew Co., Arkansas, Feb 5, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Burks, William Pinkney "Pink"	Captain	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade	B	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863	Died 22 Jul 1905		enlisted in Co. B, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Monticello, Oct 15, 1863; elected captain, Oct 15, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, Jan 4, 1838; buried in Oakland Cemetery at Monticello, Arkansas; widow Margaret A. Burks filed Arkansas pension application #19460 from Jefferson Co., August 9, 1906. Wrights Memoirs 165-167	
Burland, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D			Died 5 Nov 1864 Ft Leavenworth KS	POW	Buried Grave 1074 Fort Leavenworth	
Burland, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	D						
Burman,	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's	B						
Burnes, Andrew J.	Private	48th Ark Cav	F				POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864		
BURNES, E.W.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 40. Ht 5' 9", eyes blk, hair drk, complx drk, born TN.	
Burnes, J.W.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	D						
Burnes, James	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	K						
Burnes, James	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	A						
Burnes, John	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	A						
Burness, Jacob B.	Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	H						
Burnet, S. (Barnett, S.)	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I	Morgan			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Burnett, J.E.	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	D					UCV Reunion 1902; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
BURNETT, J.K.P.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	25 May 1863	Killed during 1864 Raid		Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Absent sick since 10 Feb 1864.	
Burnett, J.T.	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	K						
Burnett, James	Private	Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade	E					Wounded in raid	
Burnett, John H.	Corporal	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
BURNETT, JOHN H.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	12 May 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 10 Sep 1863.	
Burnett, Joseph	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	A				Surrendered 20 May 1865	Carltons Ark Cav Batt was apparently formed in summer 1864 for Price's Raid	1
Burnett, Reuben	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F,I						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
BURNETT, REUBEN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	1 Jun 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL after 20 Sep 1863.	
Burnett, Reuben	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	I						
Burnett, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	I						
BURNETT, WILLIAM	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	H	Benton Co AR	12 Mar 1863			Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL after 15 Aug 1863.	
Burney, Francis M.	Sergeant	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	A						
BURNHAM, G.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jul 1862			Enl at Dardanelle, AR. AWOL after 20 Sep 1863.	
BURNHAM, H.C.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			Enl at Dardanelle, AR. AWOL after 25 Aug 1863.	
BURNHAM, J.B.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			Enl at Dardanelle, AR. AWOL after 2 Sep 1863.	
Burnley, John	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Burnley, T. G.	Private	45th Arkansas	B			Died 10 Nov 1864	Confederate Records From UDC Files	Volume I Eakin Buried Jefferson Barracks MO Grave # 4615NC	
Burnn, W. C. (Bunn, W.H.)	Musician - Private	Captain Pratt's Battery							
Burns, Abner E.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge							
Burns, Billie	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Frank James list of guerrillas c.1900	
Burns, Fullman	Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.						Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864	1
Burns, James H.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F			Died 29 Jan 1865 Alton IL Small Pox	POW 20 Oct 1864	Alton in the Civil War	
Burns, John	Private	Clardy's Missouri Cav.	C	Madison Co., MO				born 1/20/1840 died 10/29/1916 buried Christian Church Cemetery, Fredericktown, MO, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt	
Burns, John	Corporal	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	A						
Burns, John J.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Burns, John Tyler		Guerrilla		Jackson Co MO	1861	14-Nov-29	Paroled Lexington MO 1865	Higginsville Records state was at Byram's Ford and Westport. Had served in regular service early in war	
Burns, Marcus D	Private	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.						http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Burns, Polk	1st Corporal	Fristoe's MO Legion	B	Fulton Co. AR					
Burns, Richard	Guerrilla	Quantrill					POW 1864	Listed on Roster of 6 July 1862. Was at Independence, Lawrence and Centralia. Went to KY with Quantrill and taken to prison in Louisville.	
Burns, Richard	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Was with Quantrill in Kentucky.	
Burns, Tillman H	Corporal	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.						http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Burns, W.I. (W.L.)	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	I	Bollinger Co., MO			Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865	Co G 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	
Burns, William B	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G				Oath 15 May 1865 Pine Bluff AR	Not listed on the muster rolls; Federal records list him as a private in Co. G, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, born c1848; occupation farmer; resident of Jefferson Co., Arkansas.	
Burr (Burt), M. S.	Captain	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	F	Jackson			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Burr, Hill. C.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Burress, John W.	Private	14th Mo Cav - Woods	B						
Burris (Burris), Martin	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Burris (Burris), Thomas	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	K						
Burris, B W	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade	D	Drew Co AR	3 Nov 1863			transferred to Co. D, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, Feb 5, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Burris, Davenport	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	I	Howard Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Burris, F.M.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Burris, George W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Burris, Jacob	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	G	Johnson Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Burris, Jesse	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	B	Lafayette Co MO			Surrender 14 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Burris, Valentine	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	I	Cooper Co MO			Surrender Shreveport LA 15 Jun 1865	Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Burrow, F.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	D						
Burrow, E.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Burrow, H. H.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	B						
Burrow, Henry	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	B	Warren AR	6 Jan 1863			present, Apr 30, 1863; absent without leave from May 2, 1863;	
Burrow, Henry B.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Oregon Co. MO					
Burrow, Ishmael	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Oregon Co. MO					
Burrow, J. G.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	H						
Burrow, L. K.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	H						
Burrow, Peter	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Oregon Co. MO					
Burrow, Robert	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	K	Oregon Co. MO					
Burrow, William	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	G						
Burris, James	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	E						
Burris, William	Private	Searcy's Mo Cav	E						
Burris, William R.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt					Apr 1865	Carlton's Ark. Cav. Battalion formed in summer of 1864 apparently in prep for Price's Raid	
Burruss, Peter	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	M	Jackson Co, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 45, Born VA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Burt, Andrew J	Brigade QM Clerk / Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862			appointed commissary, Dec 10, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; detailed as brigade quartermaster's clerk, Jan 1, 1864; absent on detail, Feb 29, 1864.	
Burt, Henry	Captain	3rd Mo Cav -Coffee's Mo Cav, Tyler's Brigade	K						
Burt, Hiram		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources. Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71	
Burt, J.B.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	I						
Burt, James		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources. Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71	
Burt, Joseph	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Burt, Joseph H	Corporal	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	H	Ashley Co AR	19 Dec 1863		POW Boonville MO 18 Oct 1864	present, Feb 29, 1864; captured at Boonville & confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; no further record; married Margaret A. Pogue November 18, 1857.	
Burten, S. M.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						
Burton, Ambros C.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Burton, Charles Henry	Corporal	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	D	Washington AR	22 May 1862		POW Pilot Knob MO 27 Sep 1864	absent sick with leave at Washington, Arkansas, from Oct 1, 1862; absent sick, Apr 30, 1863; absent sick, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; appointed corporal; wounded and captured at Pilot Knob; right arm amputated; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 1865; appears on list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.; Arkansas pension application #2615 from Howard Co. rejected in 1892. Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864	1
Burton, David	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	F	Lake Village AR	10 Nov 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Mississippi, c1845; he filed Arkansas pension application #4302 from Drew Co., August 4, 1904; occupation farmer.	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Burton, David H.	Sergeant	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	I						
Burton, Edward S	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863			absent sick with leave since Feb 1, 1864.	
Burton, James	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	I						
Burton, John T. W.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Burton, Joseph W.	Teamster	Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Burton, May M.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade					POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Burton, Richard	Guerrilla	Quantrill				Hanged 27 May 1867	POW Herrodsburg KY	Went to KY with Quantrill. Captured at Herrodsburg, KY.	
Burton, Robert H.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	A						
Burton, Robert M		8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's							
Burton, S.	Private	McGehee's 29th AR CAV	I	Taylor's Creek AR				Age 25	
Burton, Samuel	Private	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	Haislip's Co						
Burton, Speed		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Burton, Thomas W.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Burton, W.F.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G	Randolph			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Burton, W.W.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene		Van Buren			May 1865	Missouri Confederate Surrender	
Burton, William H.		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	B				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Burtus, Jacob,	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	L	AR					
Buruer, John		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	A				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Burvis, M.H.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	B	AR					
Busby, Henry	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	H						
Busby, John	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	H						
Busch, C. T.	Private	Carlton's AR Cav Batt	A	Monticello, AR			24 Jan 1865	Carlton's Ark Cav Batt was apparently formed in summer 1864 for Price's Raid; Parole 10 May 1865	1
BUSH, A.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	C	Yell Co. AR	20 Jun 1862			Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Detailed in QM Dept 4 Jul 1862.	
Bush, Ben	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Bush, Ben F.	Private	Hunter's		Harrison AR	1864		1865	Arkansas 1911 Census of Confederate Veterans Books Vol 1 through 3 v1 p81	
Bush, James F.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	E						
Bush, James L.	Lieutenant	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	I						
Bush, John	Sergeant	15th MO Cav - Reeves	F						
Bush, Robert	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	A						
Bush, Truman	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	F						
Bushbill, James N.	Conscript- Private			Callaway county			POW Nov 1864	From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript	
Bussamer, F.A.	Sergeant	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						

NAME	RANK	6th	Co.	RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED	DATE OF ENTRY	DATE OF DEATH	CAPTURED/DISCHARGED	NOTATIONS	Confirmed at Battle PK
Bussell, Benjamin	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	B						
Bussell, Benjamin	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			transferred to Co. L, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Mississippi, c1837; filed Arkansas pension application #20440 from Clark Co., August 12, 1919; wife Nora; occupation farmer.	
Bussell, James	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	15 Oct 1863			transferred to Co. L, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, Feb 29, 1864 from Wright's 12th AR Cav - Slemmon's Brigade	
Bussell, John	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			absent with leave from June 10 to July 10, 1863; present to Feb 29, 1864.	
Bussell, Thomas E	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	L	Monticello AR	12 May 1862			absent sick with leave from June 10 to August 10, 1863; ;	
Buster, Francis B	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1837; wife Mary A.; occupation farmer.	
Buster, J.C.	Private	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	F	New Hope Church, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 32, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Buster, J.M.	Private	47th AR Cav - Crandall's	E	MS				CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31< Age 19	
Buster, Michael W.	Lieutenant Colonel	Clark's Brigade		Greenfield, Dade Co, MO		Died 4 Apr 1915 Dallas TX		Peterson Book; Mrs CJ Pitkin's account as found in the book "Bitter Tears" was sick, vomiting; may have been serving as commander of 15th AR Cav battalion. In the valley, but not technically at the battle.	1
Buster, Samuel Henderson	21st Lieutenant	Shelby's Brigade		Post-War: Franklin Co Nebraska	1861	Died Oct 1906 Franklin Co NB		Obit in Confederate Veteran states served with Shelby until close of war and watched his flag burial in Rio Grande. Confederate Veteran Vol 15 (1907) page 320. Age 30 in 1861.	
Butcher, Bluford	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Butcher, Ezekiel	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Izard Co. AR					
Butcher, Jesse	2nd Corporal	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Howell Co. MO					
Butcher, John W.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Butcher, N.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Fulton Co AR					
Butcher, Nelson	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	D						
Butcher, W.C.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	G	Howell Co. MO					
Butcher, William J.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	E						
Buthe, John	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	C	AR					
Butler, (J.S. or J.C.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Butler, David	Private	9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts	F					POW early in war, exchanged in 1862, possibly rejoined unit. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels	
Butler, Edward	Captain	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	G	Powhatan, AR			Surrender 6-5-1865	Age 46, Born VA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Butler, George	Private	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	H	Scott County, MO	18 Oct 1862	Died Smallpox Hospital St Louis 15 Nov 1864	POW 25 Oct 1864	Age 25; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864	
Butler, I.J.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Butler, J.L.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Butler, James P	Regimental Color Bearer Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	G	Fort Smith AR	8 Mar 1863			wounded and captured at Fayetteville, Arkansas, Apr 18, 1863, and paroled on Apr 26, 1863; absent wounded, Apr 30, 1863; absent, paroled prisoner, June 30, 1863; present, detailed as regimental color bearer, Feb 29, 1864; ; born c1837.	
Butler, John	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	E						
Butler, John (M or W)	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	F						
Butler, John G	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade	A	Camden, AR	10 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864.	
Butler, John L.	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	F						
Butler, Jonathan	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	C						
Butler, Joseph	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	F						
Butler, R.	Sergeant	11th Mo Cav -Coffee's	C						
Butler, R. L.	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	H						
Butler, Rollins	Private	17th Ark Cav - Harrell	A	Carroll Co. AR	17 Mar 1863			J. Troy Massey's Book	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Butler, S. N.	Private	Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav	A						
Butler, Samuel Y.	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	G						
Butler, T.P.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	L	Alton MO					
Butler, W.F.	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	I						
Butler, W.H.	Guerrilla	Quantrill						Listed on Roster of 6 July 1862 as wounded	
Butler, W.J.	Captain	7th AR Cav - Hill's							
Butler, Walter	3rd Sergeant	Fristoe's MO Legion	C	Howell Co. MO					
Butler, William	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Butler, William	Private	3rd Mo Cav - Greene	H						
Butler, William G.	Private	Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade	I						
Butler, William J.	Captain	7th AR Cav - Hill's							
Butner, Wallace	Conscript	Missouri				Died 29 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL		Grave 1721 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid	
Butt, T.R.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
BUTTES, PETER	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 26. Ht 6', eyes blk, hair drk, compdrk, born TN.	
BUTTLER, D.B.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	G	Clinton AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 24. Ht 5' 6 1/2", eyes blk, hair drk, complx drk, born KY.	
Button, J.H.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Button, Joseph	1st Sergeant	45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade	A				POW 24 Oct 1864	Age 23. Born IL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen	
Button, Joseph		Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade	D				POW	Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources	
Butts (Butt), Sanford	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons						Probable Duplicate Name Merged	
Butts James	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	E						
Butts, C.A.	1st Sergeant	7th Mo Cav - Kitchen	G						
Butts, H. G.	Captain	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B				POW Pilot Knob, Mo. 27 Sep 1864	Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864; Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 col 3	1
Butts, Henry	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	H						
Butts, N.G.	Sergeant	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Butts, R.J.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Butts, T.W.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
BUTTS, T.W.	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	D	Johnson Co. AR	31 May 1863			Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present through Jun 1863.	
Butts, William M. (W.M.)	Sergeant - Private	10th Mo Cav - Lawther	I	AR	1863		Jun 1865	Confederate Records from UDC Files Vol 1 Eakin	
Buzbee, Francis F	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863			present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1835; married Martha E. Ratliff Oct 15, 1857; occupation farmer.	
Buzbee, John D	3rd Lieutenant	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863			elected third lieutenant, Dec 7, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1834; married Susan E. Carlton March 18, 1860; loccupation farmer.	
Buzbee, John L (John S)	Private	Monroe's 6th AR Cav	H	Benton AR	19 Jun 1862			present to June 30, 1863; born in South Carolina, c1841; occupation farmer	
Buzbee, William J	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863	Died 16 Feb 1887 AR		absent sick with leave since Feb 13, 1864; buried in Campground Cemetery in Calhoun Co., Arkansas; married Martha Jane Oliver in Calhoun Co., Arkansas, November 14, 1865; widow filed Arkansas pension application #15302 from Calhoun Co., August 11, 1905; occupation student.	
Byars, Philip L.	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A						

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>6th</u>	<u>Co.</u>	<u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>	<u>DATE OF ENTRY</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>	<u>NOTATIONS</u>	<u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u>
Byars, William F	Private	Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade	E	Camden AR	7 Dec 1863			absent sick with leave since Jan 15, 1864.	
Byer, Henry	Private	4th Mo Cav - Burbridge	C						
Byers, Nicholas (Byars, Nicholas L.)	Private	15th MO Cav - Reeves	A					Possible Duplicate Names Merged	
Byers, W.M. (Byars, William M.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	G						
Bylar, A.G.	Private	Fristoe's MO Legion	F	AR					
Byler, John A.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
Byler, Joseph L.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	F	Izard Co. AR					
BYNUM, A.J.	Private	10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt	A	Conway Co. AR			Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865	Age 23. - Ht 6', eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.	
Bynum, Benjamin	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	D						
Bynum, J.C.	Private	7th AR Cav - Hill's	B						
Bynum, M.B.	Private	Schnable's Mo Cav	D						
Bynum, W. A.		McGehee's 29th AR CAV						Age 20	
Byran, J.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Izard Co. AR					
Byran, L.	Private	Freeman's MO Cav	H	Izard Co. AR					
Byrd, (Z. G. or Young G.)	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	E						
Byrd, J. N.	Corporal	7th AR Cav - Hill's	K						
Byrd, J.E.	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
Byrd, McDuff	Private	1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's - Crawfords	D			Died 9 Oct 1864		Buried Rock Island IL # 1554	
Byrd, William Millard	Private/Nurse	8th MO Cav - Jeffers	G	Wittsburg AR	31 Aug 1863	Died 23 Jul 1924	POW Pilot Knob, MO	Detailed to care for wounded at Battle of Pilot Knob, Goodspeeds Hist of SE MO page 747; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke	1
Byrd, Wyatt	Private	Ford's MO Cav Battalion	A						
BYRELY, JOHN	Private	4th AR Cav (Gordon's)	B	Conway Co. AR	14 Jun 1862			Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Present through Feb 1864.	
Byrnes, Elick	Lieutenant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Byrnes, G. W.	Lieutenant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Byrnes, James	Private	2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons	C						
Byrnes, U. B.	Lieutenant	Slaybacks Mo. Cav.	B					http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm	
Byron, Augusta	Private	12th Mo Cav - Shanks	F						



These records compiled by
the staff at Battle of Pilot
Knob State Historic Site.